

TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

DIVINE CELESTIAL VOCABULARY



DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

ALPHA AND OMEGA

*To the Divine Father Jehovah of Hosts,
Creator of everything.*

*To the divine Solar Mother Omega,
the best friend.*

*To the divine Solar First-born Son Christ,
the First Revolutionary of this World and other
infinite ones.*



DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

DIVINE CELESTIAL VOCABULARY

ALPHA AND OMEGA

INDEX

Page

13.- DIVINE CELESTIAL VOCABULARY; DICTATED BY DIVINE TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE FROM THE DIVINE CELESTIAL DWELLING OF MY DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF INFINITE CHERUBS OF THE INFINITE WISDOM; AND THE DIVINE COOPERATION OF INFINITE SOLAR PARENTS OF INFINITE SPIRITUAL HIERARCHIES; SIX THOUSAND DIVINE CELESTIAL TERMS AND THEIR DIVINE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE DIVINE AND HOLY SCRIPTURES.-

53.- GIVE CAESAR WHAT IS OF CAESAR, AND TO GOD WHAT IS OF GOD.-

94.- ABOUT THE DIVINE VIRGINITY OF THE MOST HOLY MOTHER OMEGA.-

132.- MAY HE WHO IS CLEAN OF SIN, CAST THE FIRST STONE.-

172.- HE RESPONDED AND SAID: IT IS WRITTEN THAT MAN SHALL NOT LIVE OF BREAD ALONE, BUT OF EVERY WORD THAT COMES OUT OF GOD'S MOUTH.-

217.- THEN THE DEVIL TOOK HIM TO THE HOLY CITY, AND PUT HIM ON THE PEAK OF THE TEMPLE; AND SAID TO HIM: IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW YOURSELF DOWN; FOR IT IS WRITTEN: HE SHALL SEND HIS ANGELS NEAR YOU AND THEY SHALL HOLD YOU IN THEIR HANDS.-

263.- THEN JESUS WAS TAKEN TO THE DESERT BY THE SPIRIT; IN ORDER TO BE TEMPTED BY THE DEMON.-

311.- THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD: YOU ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD; A CITY THAT IS SET ON A MOUNTAIN CANNOT BE HIDDEN.-

352.- WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

389.- NO PROPHET IS ACCEPTED IN HIS HOME TOWN.-

429.- DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABROGATE THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS; I HAVE NOT COME TO ABROGATE, BUT TO FULFILL.-

459.- AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH.-

499.- ONE HAS TO BE BORN AGAIN, IN ORDER TO SEE THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD.-

535.- YOU ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; BUT IF THE SALT VANISHED, WHAT WILL SHE BE SALTED WITH? IT IS COMPLETELY USELESS, BUT TO BE THROWN OUT AND BE TREAD ON BY MEN.-

580.- AND GOD SAID: LET THE LIGHTS BE WITNESSES OF MY INFINITE POWER; AND LET THEM BE MANIFESTED BY THE SIGNS, AND FOR DAYS, AND FOR YEARS.-

621.- AND AFTER HAVING FASTED FOR FORTY DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS, HE WAS HUNGRY.-

668.- AND ISAIAH SAID: THERE IS A MULTITUDE OF MANY PEOPLES; WHO WILL MAKE LOUD NOISE LIKE THE OUTBURST OF THE SEA; AND MURMURATION OF NATIONS THAT WILL RESOUND LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY CURRENTS.-

709.- AND HE WOULD RETURN IN GLORY AND MAJESTY, SHINING LIKE A SUN OF INFINITE WISDOM.-

745.- AND THE TEMPTER CAME TO HIM, AND TOLD HIM: IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, TELL THESE STONES TO BECOME BREAD.-

The divine Christ Jesus announced the arrival of a new Doctrine of the Eternal Father:

These things I have talked to you in parables; the time is coming when I shall not talk to you in parables, but I shall clearly announce you about the Father. (John 16:26)

Jesus answered and told him: He, who loves me, shall keep my word; and my Father shall love him, and We shall come to him, and We shall dwell with him. He, who does not love me, does not keep my words; and the word that you have heard is not mine, but of the Father Who sent me. I have told you these things by being with you. But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, who the Father shall send in my name, he shall show you all the things, and shall remind you all what I have told you. (John 14: 23)

Announcement of a New Eternal Gospel: I saw another angel flying in the middle of heaven, who had the eternal Gospel to preach it to the

Earth dwellers, to every nation, tongue and town, saying in a great voice: Fear God and give Him the glory, for the time of His judgment has arrived; and worship the One who made heavens and earth, the sea and the fountains of the waters. (Apocalypse 14:6)

The divine Eternal Father reveals to the Emis-
sary Alpha and Omega:

It was written that a Telepathic First-born Son would have such mission; the silvery vessels shall be explained in 300 rolls; but, that is not the limit; it is the beginning; and the Translation of the Holy Scriptures shall be 6000 scrolls of cardboard; each roll represents a parable of the Scriptures; the Telepathic Scriptures have no end; for the universe does not have it; neither the living Word of God; all that exists and shall exist has come out of His living Word; His living Word puts colossal suns into movement; it was a loving and telepathic order; the divine call to create through all eternity; for what is of the Father neither has nor shall have

any limits; and within this divine law the worlds are born and die; in a process called Thinking Expansive Universe.-

The Father says: the trial of those who translated my Divine Gospel, consisted in having one sole psychology from the translation for the human beings, so that the planet would not get confused; those who translated God's Scriptures, who are about three hundred personages in all the epochs, have got a separate judgment: for every spirit is trialed by God, even them are trialed; the translation of His Gospel was not done loyally, for men translated God's things according the interests of the epochs; much was falsified before God; due to conveniences of the epoch; that is paid in the Judgment.-

Every emissary sent by the Father's Kingdom, has always communicated telepathically with the Kingdom of Heavens; the cause lies within each prophet, who requested the divine Father

Jehovah, a reincarnation as such; that is how your world received the Holy Scriptures of all the epochs; during their lives as prophets they had the living telepathy at every instant, in their respective degrees; What does it mean divine Father Jehovah? It means that every power which is requested to God is proportional to the divine verb attained by each one; I shall explain the following for you to understand this; between my Solar First-born Son Christ and the other prophets which the world got to know, there is an abyss of difference; my First-born Son belongs to the Macrocosm; an infinite place of the universe, where everything is gigantic; where there is no limit of any kind; the prophets such as Buddha, Allah, Mohammed, etc. belong to the microcosm; that is why they shall not judge the world in which they left a teaching; the world shall be judged by the First-born Son, just as it was written.-

A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS FRUIT; what is of

men is ephemeral; what is of the Father is eternal and immortal; Do my Scriptures not demonstrate it? For my Scriptures are like a coin; which through the centuries you have only seen one side of the coin; many speculations and many interpretations for one side of the coin; the time for turning the coin round has come; another side and the same coin; the Revelation and the same Scripture; new speculations and interpretations; if your Creator expressed Himself by parables before, now He expresses Himself in a Doctrine; what was said in one form instants before, now it is said in another; and without getting out of the Scriptures; for the Father never contradicts Himself through the centuries.-

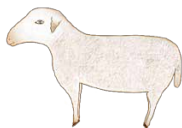
ALL ARE TO SEE THE CREATOR; in the same proportion as you got interested for Me in life; those who do not see Me, it is because they are violators of my law; no one can say that he/she did not have some source where they could learn to know the Creator's will; the divine Creator

of your lives, and of everything which exists; I allowed the world that my Holy Scriptures get extended through all the nations; I allowed them to be translated to all the languages; even in regions where other gods were worshipped; whose cause is in the human intuition; a vague remembrance of what was seen in the Kingdom of Heavens; I allowed to be orators of my Word; who in despite of speaking in the name of the so-called religions, it was the Father Who they were referring to; and the Father gets moved; and the Father tells you: Yes little children, because of Me you were mocked at; they persecuted you because of Me; you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to propagate what you saw there; and it was conceded in your destinies; but you guided yourselves by the rock; you were victims of these blinds leading other blinds; who being in error, transmitted you the error; it was because of these proud beings that such parable was written.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**The author, Emissary Alpha and Omega,
shows the telepathic scrolls.**



**DIVINE CELESTIAL VOCABULARY; DIC-
TATED BY A DIVINE TELEPATHIC SCRIP-
TURE, FROM THE CELESTIAL DWELLING
OF MY DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; WITH THE
DIVINE PARTICIPATION OF INFINITE CHER-
UBS OF THE INFINITE WISDOM; AND THE
DIVINE COOPERATION OF INFINITE SOLAR
PARENTS OF INFINITE SPIRITUAL HIERAR-
CHIES; SIX THOUSAND DIVINE CELESTIAL
TERMS AND THEIR DIVINE RELATION WITH
THE DIVINE HOLY SCRIPTURES.-**

Yes divine little son; I shall dictate to you the divine subject which shall unify the world into one sole philosophy; the only one which my Divine Scriptures have always taught; which can be divinely summarized in these

Holy Words: THOU SHALT NEVER ABUSE MY CHILDREN; yes divine little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; all the divine Celestial Vocabulary as well as all the infinite Celestial Science which I shall dictate to you, shall be translated to all the divine languages of the world; for all want to be saved in the infinite events which are approaching; therefore, I shall proceed in dictating to you the divine celestial subject; yes little son, so it is; you must write your divine gratefulness; I very divinely know that you are accustomed to giving it to me in your divine thinking telepathy, in our daily telepathic conversation; *Infinite thanks divine Eternal Father; may you be blessed and praised for ever in our divine minds; you are the only Eternal Father; infinite Creator of everything which existed, exists and shall exist; I know that the divine moment to give the world a new light has arrived; for the world*

has already fulfilled what was announced in the Holy Scriptures; we just have to collect the divine celestial points with which each one adorned him/herself in their respective and divine existence; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE WORD DIVINE.- It means divine beginning of the divine Word of the Lord; it symbolizes the infinite power of the known and the unknown in the infinite knowledge of the Most Holy; of which the human knowledge is no more than a microscopic part in a constant expansive evolution; it symbolizes at the same time the power of the light; which is divinely contrary to darkness; which means contrary to evil which perturbs the own spirit; for if both have got the same beginning in the own eternity, they have at the same time different free will; for the human creature should not forget that

there is just one God only, author of all the other gods of infinite wisdom; therefore, each little creature constitutes him/herself into his/her own god, according to their work; for of every thought in divine action remains a divine thinking eternity which becomes materialized in the remote galaxies and solar planets; it is this way how in each incarnated spirit infinite powers of infinite wisdom are born; which in divine Celestial Sciences are called seeds or galactic seeds.-

GOD IS EVERYWHERE.- It means that your divine Father Jehovah represents the highest and the most infinite thinking vibration of the Thinking Expansive Universe; it is this infinite vibration which has made human life possible and all the infinite kinds of life which there have been and there shall be forever and ever; my divine vibration turns into an immense ball of fire; having every little

creature in themselves, also a microscopic portion of that divine fire; in the case of the little terrestrial monkey, it is known by the divine name of mental power; for it is in the human mind where the Alpha and Omega reside; or which is the same, the divine principle of let there be light and there was light; for without the divine mental power, no little creature would see the light of their own actions; for every human action gets materialized, not only on the planet where he/she inhabits; but also in the divine celestial dwelling; where he/she must arrive in order to render a divine account of what he /she has done on the planet which he/she has just left; for in the divine dwelling of Father Jehovah, one goes in and out in an infinite way; this means that the divine absence of each one's celestial world is just momentary; for to a divine celestial second

corresponds a divine celestial century; this is infinitely relative according to the infinite purity achieved by the galactic seed in their respective planetary times and spaces; when I explain my divine origin to my little children, I do it by looking at a divine future which escapes the mental power of any god of the divine wisdom; for being the Eternal Creator, I am before the divine beginning of each one in particular; for my divine beginning has always been an expansion, keeping at the same time a multiple and infinite divine individuality; that is why I call myself: I am Who I am.-

A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS FRUIT.- It means that every food costs to get it; the physical food as well as the mental food; both need to be nourished; in the divine case of the mental food, he who searches shall find; for everything costs in life; for this divine

reason you requested a divine incarnation, there in the remote suns; where you have come out of momentarily; this is equivalent to my divine mandate: One has to be born again in order to see the Kingdom of God; for you must go through infinite bodies and worlds which even escape your own mental power; for in the celestial world one is born and lives the own eternity; therefore, to be born corresponds to live on a material planet, united to a divine body; to learn new lessons or new philosophies; for the own universe constitutes an infinite school, where one shall never ever stop from divinely learning; this divine mandate also works as a warning to the divine human morality; for many creatures attack each other without studying, not to mention by deepening the neighbor's ideas; this was what happened in the damned rock of the human selfishness;

I am referring divine son to the so-called catholic church which in the terrestrial past condemned and sent infinite martyrs to the stalks, in my Holy Name; just because they made their divine fruit or divine knowledge known; they shall be judged before the world in the divine year 2001; an immortal date for the terrestrial humanity; for in the blessed India shall be the divine resurrection of every flesh; all those who are and were divine seed of the first solar harvest of the suns Alpha and Omega, shall be called there; righteous and sinners shall be called there to receive eternity according to their work; the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who tarnished their spirits with the blood of the innocent, shall be there; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine term also means that only by means of the infinite intellectuality, one arrives to my divine feet;

for the divine destiny of all my children is and shall be to become great virtues in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

DIVINE LAMB OF GOD.- It means each one's solar purity; it is a divine living symbol represented by a divine little silver lamb; chosen by divine will; by the divine and infinite free will of Father Jehovah; this divine little lamb is divinely incarnated in Jesus of Nazareth; it emerged in him in a microscopic form of a little pimple in his lower lip; this is a divine revelation which shall move the entire world; for all have got the divine germ of the Lamb of God; the divine inheritance is the same for all; for all my children have had the same divine solar beginning; for the divine suns are divine thinking creatures; who also had a divine and microscopic spiritual beginning; they were also terrestrial little monkeys with a microscopic and divine electric current in

their little bodies, in infinite worlds which do not exist anymore; for it is written that one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they also have their divine little Lamb; for no one is disinherited; the divine little Lamb is the only one who can save the world; for all the divine potencies are divinely subordinated to him; for the divine Lamb of God has also got the highest magnetic vibration of the divine thinking expansive universe.-

DIVINE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE.- It constitutes the Alpha and Omega of all that was infinitely created; that is why it is written that every divine spirit, gets expanded by itself and for itself with its own and divine space, time and light; in the Divine Thinking Expansive Universe, it is not possible to conceive the divine spirit, separated from its own space, its own time nor its own light; this

constitutes the divine parable which says: May the expansions be separated and may the divine cherubs act and may the divine solar germs be materialized; yes divine son; this was the divine beginning of the planet Earth; it is like you, divine son, you see it daily in your divine telepathic television; what you see are divine infinite geometrical little points; which are no more than electric sparkles which came out of the divine suns Alpha and Omega; for they represent the infinite solar vibration of three hundred solar coronary vibrations; which correspond to the divine galaxy Trino; which the planet Earth belongs to; this means that every terrestrial molecule carries in itself a divine vibration, which makes every matter have a divine molecular cohesion; this is divinely possible by the infinite magnetic action which is detached from the sun; this means

at the same time that everything matures in the physical nature; by means of a divine plan which carries in itself the divine vibrating intelligence individualized in a divine expansive magnetism; which means that the infinite forms of intelligence express themselves according to the divine number of vibrations in the unit of time; and these are divinely subordinated to their own and divine light or divine attained evolution; this is in a divine reciprocal sense or divine Omega sense; which means that it departs from a microscopic infinity towards a microscopic infinity; going through infinite divisions of time and space; this is why it was written: Many dwellings has my Father got; which means there are many inhabited worlds; which in divine Celestial Sciences are called: Divine Dimensions.-

MANY DWELLINGS HAS THE FATHER GOT.- It

means that there are infinite planets everywhere; for many in divine Celestial Science means infinite; it also means that everywhere in the infinity, there is a divine justice which corresponds to one of the many and infinite vibrations and evolutions of the only system of worlds which exist, but modified in an infinite degree: the divine Thinking Expansive Universe.-

THE HUMBLE SHALL BE THE FIRST.- It means

that the humble fulfill the divine desire of Father Jehovah's free will; an infinite Father wishes the best for His children; which means that His desires are that the children can become parents; for which He indicates to them the divine way to follow according to their divine free will; the divine Father obliges no one; He divinely orders without worrying much; for His infinite magnetic vibrations

are in the past, present and future; which means that I, your divine Father Jehovah, build planets and suns knowing their divine origin and destiny, before they emerge into the universal life; that is why it is written that the divine Father knows the infinite names of all the divine luminaries, or divine stars; of those who have been, are, and shall be; it also means that all the humble beings are and shall be the first ones to receive the divine resurrection of the flesh; or divine physical eternity; it also means a divine mandate of infinite virtues; for each divine incarnated spirit is an infinite and microscopic replica of the Thinking Expansive Universe; for the Thinking Expansive Universe is divinely composed of infinite materialized virtues; which are just in a state of germ in each incarnated and disincarnated spirit; it also means that they shall be the first children of

the divine galactic seed; for it is written that there shall be a new Earth, a new philosophy, a new symbol, a new universal-patriarchal government and a true and unique destiny; for all the government systems have not fulfilled my divine Word; the humble is first; the government men have done the opposite; they have exalted themselves; surrounding themselves with the best luxury and comfort which the damned science of good can offer; that is why I, your divine Father Jehovah, implanted the divine prohibition in the divine earthly Paradise, when I told the first divine human seed: Thou shalt not eat from the tree of the science of good; for every philosophy is transmitted from father to son in the planets of little monkeys; I wanted them to avoid falling into a planetary government which only offered them an eternal slavery in the future; I am referring, little son, to the

damned pharaonic serpent which tempted the divine female seed; that was the damned cause for all the women of the future creation, to go through a humiliating human condition and inferior to men; therefore, the own women asked for such condition themselves; for the future creations had to accept the divine reality of having had a mother who disobeyed a divine mandate of the Father Creator; and that is why the planet Earth had to be a planet subjected to a divine morality; a divinely inferior condition among the infinite scale of the infinite worlds in evolution; and the divine code of this infinite morality is represented by my divine and Holy Scriptures; they were dictated following the divine course of the future planet Earth; that is why it has given way to infinite controversies throughout the so-called human history; which is no more than a minuscule

expansive chapter in the eternity of time; for infinite psychologies have passed through it; but, no one has done the divine clarity of my divine mandate; for all of them have fallen into the damned sin of ambition; for the temporary governments have never been done by taking my divine Word into divine account; they have done it on the basis of the comforts which the damned science of good gives; for this damned science of good, sustains in itself the exploitation of man by man; annulling it before the path planned by my divine mandate; which means that my divine Word says: one has to work in order to put the divine virtues into divine progress; for without the virtues instructed in my divine dwellings, which are the own planets, it is impossible for my children to achieve the promised glory; the culprits shall be punished, who have delayed their divine spiritual

progress; not for nothing was it written: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.-

THE LAST SHALL BE THE FIRST.- It means that the blessed truth imposes itself to the damned lie; which means that first was the truth; then lie emerged; which is only temporary; imposing the divine truth itself again; the damned lie emerged in the own earthly paradise; when the damned pharaonic serpent deceived Eve; but the divine truth was already in Eve, divinely incarnated in the divine little Lamb of Eve's solar innocence; the same as in Adam; Eve's disobedience hid the divine truth temporarily: The one that one can only get closer to Me by the divine path of humility; it means that the big ones of the Earth, who think that they shall never render divine account to Me of their damned pride, believe of themselves as being the first in everything; but they are the last ones in

the Kingdom of Heavens; not for nothing was it written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the worldly men (mundane) exalt themselves on Earth, not letting their own virtues to progress; and they belittle themselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is written that with the rod which you measure, you shall be measured; it means that these creatures, have already received their awards; for they have surpassed in themselves and for themselves, in the damned pleasures; in detriment of their own virtues.-

THE DIVINE LIGHT IS FOR EVERYONE.- It means that all my divine children have got the same divine point of departure; for the divine matter and the divine spirit, both have got a divine free will; and they have got at the same time a same destiny; this means that

the divine laws of the Lord are all common and unifying at the same time; for it is written that scattered flock is the same as dead flock; for if they invent temporary philosophies or parties in order to govern the world, it is like having a blind leading other blinds; for everything has a cost in eternity; and one cannot advance blindly; this means that in virtue of the divine free will, each little creature chooses according to his/her conscience; being able to do it with or without first-hand knowledge; for the divine causes are built by the own individual himself; developing his own heaven himself or his own darkness; that is why it is written: Three houses to the north, three houses to the south, three houses to the east, and three houses to the west; which means that the human infinity is built by itself in the Most Holy Trinity; in any direction in which the divine mind

thinks; for House in divine Celestial Sciences means cause limited to its own dwelling; this is to the respective terrestrial planetary evolution; which driven by its own ideas, dreams of the infinite eternity; that is why in the Eternal Father's dwellings each little creature chooses his/her own divine mate according to his/her own magnetic spiritual light of divine mutual attraction; this is symbolized by the Most Holy Trinity in matter itself; for the infinite celestial bodies also feel attracted in an infinite love; for being the divine Father the divine author of the divine eternal love, all His children of the universe receive the divine loving inheritance, following infinite paths of divine perfection; but always up to the infinity divinely controlled by one sole Eternal Father; that is why it is written that every flock has got one sole shepherd; this means at the same time that all the infinite

gods of their own wisdom, are divinely subordinated to one sole and divine light; the divine light of the infinite eternity; which is precisely the infinite thinking-creative vibration of your divine Father Jehovah.-

HE WHO KILLS BY SWORD DIES BY SWORD.-

It means that every philosophy based on the damned force, dies by being judged by the sword of the divine justice; that is why the damned pharaoh gods did not survive; for they created the damned philosophy of the force; which is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; for my divine philosophy is a divine light of eternal love; this means that the present philosophy of the force sustained by the planet Earth shall disappear in three days; after the divine and heart-rending news of the incarnation of Jesus of Nazareth on Earth be given to the world; for all those who carried the damned

arms shall be damned; which represent the damned force inherited from the damned pharaoh gods in the terrestrial past; and with which my innocent children kill each other; shedding rivers of innocent blood in the name of a damned patriotic pride; which is no more than an unprecedented deceit of a damned group of incarnated demons; for all these demons get rich by creating wars so that their damned arms be purchased; they put the pressure on the divine spirits of my children; creating for them imaginary enemies, which only exist in the demoniac minds; theirs is the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for it is written that he who does it pays for it; an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; this means that before demons of this category, the sword of the divine justice works in its highest and most infinite solar vibration; this means that no demon escapes

its divine solar purification; that is why it was written; All shall weep; but of all the weeps, the demon's shall scare; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this also means that all those damned beings who have persecuted and persecute my little children, because they do not like the color of their skins, shall also be judged; and the world shall see them with an infinite mercy; for they shall wander through the world; for they despised and persecuted the children of the future world; the divine world or promised Land; whose divine seed I have placed in my humble; which by divine free will of their divine spirits were achieved; the proud beings had the same opportunity; for all of them with no exception, got to know my divine Word, in the called Holy Scriptures.-

I SHALL RESURRECT IN THREE DAYS AMONG

YOU.- It means that you, divine son, did not leave the planet Earth when your divine carnal body stopped pumping the divine terrestrial atmosphere; this divine Revelation shall raise many discussions among the studious beings of my divine Word; but, as it is written, he who searches shall find; everything shall be cleared out; for the divine truth of every infinite resurrection is in my own infinite creation; I am referring little son to the only infinite universe which your divine Father Jehovah has created: The divine Thinking Expansive Universe; for I took out all the infinite laws from there; this means that the divine resurrection is a divine natural law, but of an unknown explanation; what happened was that you became invisible; for death was a divine change for you of a divine dimension; for you passed from a macro-body into a

micro-body; it is because of this divine cause that your divine body disappeared from the sepulcher; you had a divine natural death, but fulfilling divine laws, proper of solar gods; you also had a transportation and apparition; for it is written that you appeared to your humble apostles; who were also divine solar gods; for that is how they requested it before incarnating in those bodies; but, before you also prophesied your divine resurrection; when you said: Jerusalem, who kill your prophets, you shall be rebuilt in three days; this meant that in the material universe is the divine law of eternity; for the divine time, space and divine mental power are there; or divine light; for each action of the thought becomes materialized in a divine light; which surrounds the body, and this submerges in it at the same time; for they are divinely inseparable; constituting itself

in its own judge of divine held-responsible conscience; it means at the same time that all the little creatures also have the divine germ of the divine resurrection; that is why it was written: Dead and alive shall resurrect by the infinite glory of Father Jehovah; for the divine germ of resurrection is pre-existent to everything; for it is the divine inheritance of the Eternal Father; having each of my creatures their respective and divine germ in infinite expansion.-

**THIS IS MY BODY AND THIS IS MY BLOOD;
EAT IT AND DRINK IT; FOR THAT IS HOW MY
FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVENS WANTS IT SO.-** It

means that you, First-born Son are the infinite creator of the planet Earth; for from your divine solar fluids infinite germs came out, being among them those of the planet Earth; there in the remote galaxies; where everything is infinitely colossal; and one lives the

divine celestial time; in which one celestial second is equivalent to one terrestrial century; being the terrestrial time inversely correlative to the terrestrial space; which means that as the terrestrial spirit evolves in itself, it gets closer to the eternal time; that is why it is written that one has to be very little and humble in order to become great and eternal in the Kingdom of Heavens; for every time and every space never reach or surpass each other; for they follow divine opposite paths; but in a divine and parallel agreement; in virtue of their divine free wills; for the infinite spiritual magnetism is a divine infinite philosophical pact; for all the divine virtues which are my divine children, cooperate in my divine plan of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; that is why the divine apostles did not understand it immediately; the divine reason for that was that being them in their

divine terrestrial incarnations, they were limited in the divine science of knowledge; only when the light was given to them, by means of the Holy Spirit, they got to understand it; they got to understand that you divine son, had the infinite solar vibration of the suns Alpha and Omega; which means that you were and are a divine First-born Son of third galactic category; this means that within my infinite creative vibration of worlds and planets, you occupy the second place in the infinite creative magnetic vibration; for being you therefore my divine First-born Son in the infinite entirety, it is my divine addition which makes you like Me; for it is written that what is of the Father is also of the Son; which means that in the Thinking Expansive Universe, everything is a divine galactic inheritance; for it corresponds to the supreme law of eternity; it also means that only the

intellectual food is the only one which carries in itself, the divine eternity; for intellectuality was also microscopic and humble; for it is a divine product of the thinking matter; for no one in the infinite universe is less before the Eternal Father.-

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IS INFINITE IN INFINITE HIERARCHIES OF THINKING PLANETS.-

It means that it is where every divine mind pays attention to; for it represents the infinite and divine plan of the infinite construction of the Thinking Expansive Universe; this is possible for it is an infinite solar vibration; for the suns are infinite wisdoms, which make the worlds mature; for it is written that no child is disinherited; which means that the divine suns are also little children of the Lord; for they were also very little and humble in worlds which do not exist anymore; they were like the present terrestrial little monkey; which

means that they also went through the divine series of planets of carnal life; they also had a microscopic thinking electricity; just like the human being has; that is why they give life to beings of minor spiritual hierarchy; therefore, they are divine materialized virtues, who fulfilling the divine mandate of let there be light and there was light, make infinite worlds and suns germinate; for they are from divine times, which are very much before the human life emerged on some of the infinite terrestrial planets which exist and have existed; that is why there is a divine first-born son in everything; a divine solar germ which has been the first among infinite germs; for each divine spirit on Earth started by being a divine solar germ; along with the infinite thinking germs which corresponded to the divine solar dust; which were no more than little electrical sparklets, but of gigantic

sizes, being looked at from the terrestrial point of view; for the suns also give off solar ash or solar dust too; that is why it is written that from dust you are and to dust you shall return; this means that each terrestrial spirit returns to the sun Alpha after it leaves the physical body; for its divine thinking electricity never dies; for it is in there where the divine mental vibration of the Eternal Father Jehovah resides; this divine electricity is the Alpha and Omega of each one's future destiny; according to the divine actions of each spirit; for all the divine virtues of the thinking spirit subordinate themselves to the own spirit; just as the magnetic lines which are subordinated to the own mass of the magnet which produces them; this means that each spirit is the owner and builder of its own and infinite thinking expansive universe; for all the infinite virtues evolve in an

expansive form; creating for themselves their own philosophical light, their own space and their own time; that is why it is necessary to be born again in order to see the Kingdom of God; for each divine virtue requests to improve itself in divine virtue of its own free will; therefore one existence is not enough to understand it all; it is necessary to live again; or rather incarnate or inhabit a new body; that is why it was also written: Many dwellings has my Father got; for each human body is also an infinite galaxy, where divine laws are fulfilled, which would amaze anyone in an infinite degree, if the human spirit was allowed to know it.-

A TREE WHICH HAS NOT BEEN PLANTED BY MY DIVINE FATHER SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS.- It means that every philosophy which is not in divine harmony with my divine words, or with my Holy Scriptures

shall perish by the sword of the divine justice; for it is written, that one should never abuse my little children; for he who offends them, offends Me, since for proper and divine law, my divine vibration of Creative Father is in everything; for I am the Everything above Everything; it also means that the so-called materialism, a product of the damned science of good, perishes; for it is a damned pharaonic science; whose philosophy also rested on the damned force; which was damned by your divine Father Jehovah, in the damned pharaonic dimension; it also means that all the damned political parties shall disappear; for only one of them exalts the divine justice of the sublime work; I am referring, little son, to the called communism; which is the only one which fulfills the divine law of the Son of Man; which means son of work; for he who has not been a little worker of the

Lord on this planet, shall be judged; for it is written that you shall earn your bread on the sweat of your face; and my divine law as well as the divine communism, is the same for everyone; for since the beginning of the world, he who does it pays for it; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that being or having been a little worker, has attained its divine eternal glory; for the divine and unique morality only emanates from them; for the divine work is the divine inheritance of the Eternal Father; he who despises work despises Me; and he who despises Me, despises and disowns his own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it also means that no religion shall remain; for all of them are a product of the great prostitute; who has exploited my divine laws; scandalizing my divine morality, which is neither for sale

nor for purchase; for it represents the own divine Innocence of the divine Little Lamb; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ONE TIME; TWO TIMES; THREE TIMES; HALF

A TIME.- It means a divine philosophical agreement between the Lord and His divine human seed; one time in the divine Paradise; two times out of it; three times means the divine Trinity in three times; the divine time of the Eternal Father, the divine time of the Son and the divine time of the Mother; it also means a new and divine Revelation of the Holy Trinity; it means that women shall govern the world; it also means that every infinite wisdom is infinitely inherited from Father Jehovah by the infinite solar virtues; for they were also little workers of the Lord; they were also humble and very little in worlds and galaxies which exist no more; it

also means that the divine Father Jehovah delegates or transmits His infinite divine inheritance, among His most advanced children; that is why it was written: Brilliant as a sun of wisdom; for the divine wisdom becomes brilliant like a divine sun; it also means that three times corresponds to three divine solar magnetic lines; for three were the times with which the Earth departed; being a microscopic little sparklet; those times were and are: Past, present and future; for the Holy Trinity was initiated with them; besides the space and the time according to the divine evolution of each thinking little creature; it also means that the divine celestial time or solar time, was tricepted by a divine order of Father Jehovah; for it is written that the Lord is everywhere; which means that He is where the human mind thinks that there is nothing; for the Lord covers everything: What did

not exist, what existed, what exists and what shall exist; for the infinite times are born or are done, from the precise instant in which the divine loving suns produce the divine galactic seed or human seed; as it is the case of the planet Earth; which was a divine solar germ; which means a loving product of two suns in a solar loving colloquium; these suns were the divine sun Alpha and the divine sun Omega; which are still producing planetary germs with infinite times, spaces and materialized virtues.-

WHAT THE RIGHT DOES, MAY THE LEFT NOT KNOW IT.- It means that every philosophy which does not have the divine humility taught in my divine Holy Scriptures as a basis, is just temporary: and it shall be pulled out from its roots; this corresponds to the damned governments of the terrestrial materialism; for they rest in the damned system

of the force; which does not teach my divine Word; it also means that they shall render account for exploiting my little children; for causing backwardness in them in their divine incarnations or divine evolutions; it is written that no one can attempt against the divine free will of any of my children; for all those who have tried, no one has remained; nor shall any single one remain; only the meek at heart and the humble shall remain; that is why it is written that the humble shall be the first; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that all the so-called politicians shall curse a thousand times having been one; for every damned action of abuse in the Lord's flock, shall be discounted from their own physical eternity; in the year 2001; an unforgettable and immortal date for the human gender; for in the remote and blessed India, all shall be called in order to

be resurrected and judged, according to their own actions; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



GIVE CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR'S, AND GIVE GOD WHAT IS GOD'S.-

It means that every divine destiny and its immediate consequences must be fulfilled; for each action of the spiritual-individual is divinely written in its own solar fluids, which surround its own body; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that according to how the imperfect world looks at the divine action of the son of man, the divine Father looks at it and judges it according to the divine eternity; for men only act for a temporary ideal; for they only think in the present; there is not a philosophy nor shall there be any which takes into consideration such abysmal future as it is taken into

divine account by your divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; by saying: Give Caesar what is Caesar's, means to give him what his free will requests; but what a human spirit demands for itself, is weighed in the divine Solar Scales; for there is no comparison of what only lasts a sigh in eternity and what never perishes; yes divine son; so it is; I have read your divine mind; what is expressed here is the philosophy with which the divine Caesar confronted and interpreted the world; but, I shall tell you divine son, that he unfulfilled his own promise; which he promised his divine Father Jehovah in the remote sun Alpha; for he promised not to make himself a king nor an emperor; for he knew in the remote sun that it was a damned pride; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine solar parents made them

see the infinite inconveniences which making themselves kings brings along; violating with that the Eternal King of kings, of the divine humility; for in my divine dwelling one is king when he has fulfilled my divine law of love, based on the sublime humility; for he who has science without humility, only serves satan; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Caesar was advised and was instructed as all the divine spirits have been divinely instructed and advised, before they were born to life again; or what is the same, before they reincarnated in a divine physical body; with which they have to face the material life; for the physical bodies are divine tools which every spirit makes use of on the infinite planets of the Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the Kings as the divine Caesar, have

already got and had their divine award; for in a terrestrial arrogance, they exalted themselves on Earth, and belittled themselves in their own heaven; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every divine award is given without contravening my divine laws; for he who does it, is cut off from the divine celestial world; this means that he does not return there; he returns to darkness of his own thinking philosophy; he returns to violating worlds of my divine Word; for every disobedience has also got its own laws; as the divine light of every truth has it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that not all shall achieve the supreme joy of being sit at my divine right; for each one is a divine present of their own merits; for rigorous but fair shall be my divine justice on this microscopic planet Earth; yes divine son; so it is

and so shall it be forever and ever; for there shall be many heavens for the little terrestrial creatures; many divine dwellings; many infinite dimensions; many divine spiritual hierarchies; according to how the divine free will wanted and chose depending on their conveniences; conveniences which they always shall have to confront, the divine and supreme law of every world: To love God above everything; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means to have respected my divine Commandments, above every mundane convenience; without scandalizing my divine law, in any way; for there are infinite kinds of scandals; yes divine son; so it is , just as you are divinely thinking; one can be rich in an infinite degree; but always as long as the origin of that wealth is not a product of the damned exploitation of my children; as it happens on the planet Earth;

for every rich on Earth becomes a rock of selfishness; for they forget Me, your divine Father Jehovah; and he who forgets Me, stops from belonging to my divine light; and he returns to worlds of ambitious beings, where he shall live in an eternal boredom; for in there its inhabitants are real demons of the damned self-interest; yes divine son; each divine virtue, good or bad, has got its own worlds, suns, galaxies, universes; for one is what one has already been; this means that every thinking philosophy is infinitely expansive; for every divine idea irradiates towards the infinity; and it never stops; for it is divinely impregnated with the divine free will, of the own reincarnated spirit; whose divine germ came out of the divine creative sun; for my divine inheritance is transmitted from son to son and from sun to sun; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever

and ever; this means that each one builds his own galactic destiny according to their divine actions, and according to the divine philosophy which he put in his divine inheritance; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all shall render divine account of how much happiness or unhappiness one gave his brothers; of how one became what he/she was for him/herself, and how he/she shared with their children or mates of temporary reincarnation; for the human creatures shall be judged according to what they have sowed in the divine planetary Earth; for each one is divinely responsible of his own destiny; as one is responsible of the divine happiness of those who lived around him/her; for it is written that the divine ideas influence in the minds and in their respective destiny; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever

and ever; it means that every divine material detachment, brings a divine advance in the divine eternity; for my divine light, of my divine free will, does not find any obstacle to guide it through the remote worlds; for your divine Father Jehovah has never violated any philosophy of His children; for sooner or later, they return to the divine flock; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every rich must return every wealth that he has usurped from his brothers; except the divine wealth which one has attained on the sweat of his/her face; that which one has attained with sacrifices, with divine honesty; fulfilling the divine law of work; a divine merit attained amidst a ferocious and damned injustice; proper of the damned science of good; which tries to eternally take away the real value of the divine fruit of the divine work; it takes away what

is temporary and it loses eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that the so-called capitalism shall be judged by my divine First-born Son; for it does not take my divine Scriptures into consideration at all; that is why divine son, that the damned capitalism shall never achieve the divine universal peace; it shall never be able to give happiness to the terrestrial humanity; for its postulates lie on an illusory philosophy; a philosophy which teaches nothing; except becoming big on Earth, and belittling oneself in Heaven; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why it was accursedly called the great beast by the divine prophets; for millions of my children undergo suffering because of it; which vainly thinks that it is the most fair; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until my divine justice calls it in

order to render a divine account; for the damned capitalism, shall be accused along with the damned vatican sect as being the damned yoke of the terrestrial humanity; for the damned beast rests on the damned force; a temporary law and contrary to my infinite love; yes divine son; so it is; just as you are thinking; the damned exploitative capitalism is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah, and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that the damned beast has got thirty terrestrial years left; for my divine justice shall become divinely present in the divine year 2001; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for that divine year you shall shine like a divine brilliant First-born Sun; filling the terrestrial humanity with wonder; for your divine solar

magnetic lines shall work over every flesh; over the entire terrestrial nature; one of the infinite attributes of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that you are infinitely moved; it has always been so in the infinite worlds, where you have divinely incarnated as a divine First-born Son; for I shall tell you divine son that the divine incarnations are counted infinitely; for your Most Holy Galactic Trinity dates from the instant in which your divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was the divine light; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means First-born Son that you, spiritually speaking, are the oldest of my divine children of the divine galaxy Trino; which has planets and suns up to what your divine mind can imagine; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever

and ever; but at the same time by my divine virtue of my divine addition, you, divine son, fulfill solar laws; and it is so that you assimilate yourself to all the infinite suns of infinite spiritual hierarchies and of infinite thinking philosophies; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; your divine and honorable Dalai-Lamas shall be in charge of your identification; for that is how they requested it before reincarnating in their present bodies; thus they promised your divine Father Jehovah, and to infinite solar parents, in the remote suns; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means divine son that the holy doors of the holy Tibet are open to the materialistic world; which has been blind for centuries and centuries; for the damned science of good never had an access into this holy place; where by my divine will, the true and divine

spirituality has been practiced; the only one which my divine and Holy Scriptures have taught; and which the damned vatican sect has violated; for they trade with my divine Word; they have a sin of scandal in an ambitious degree; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until the time of their divine judgment before the terrestrial planetary world; it also means that the materialistic world, shall change their bad and demoniac customs; for they shall stop eating their brethren, of divine reincarnation; I am referring to little son to the damned custom of eating the divine flesh; for all are my divine children, with equal rights; everyone is born again or reincarnate in order to advance towards Me; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that they shall curse the damned rock of the human selfishness, the so-called Catholic Church; the same one

who has her hands bloodstained; with the innocent blood of my divine children which were sent to the stalks in the terrestrial past; and all those who have been persecuted and are persecuted by this damned sect; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that only you, First-born Son shall guide my divine flock, and you shall be divinely supported by your divine spiritual children, the honorable Dalai-Lamas; for it is written that no one is a prophet in his own land; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means divine son that all will want to be saved; no one will want to have the damned darkness as a future destiny; and so it is divine son that the world shall witness something which was never witnessed before, in all the false history of the planet; that a humble little worker of the Lord governs a world in infinite spiritual

revolution; for so it was too when you divinely reincarnated in the divine Jesus of Nazareth; being him also a divine son of the people; a humble son of a humble carpenter; fulfilling with it a divine mandate and a divine law; Son of Man; which means son of work; son of merit before your divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it also means that the great and divine Comforter, represented in your divine Celestial Science shall revolutionize the terrestrial science; for the entire planet shall read it; all will want to be divinely illustrated in order to receive the divine and supreme award of the divine physical eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means divine son that all the little workers shall gather around you; for every humble little worker is great before your divine Father Jehovah; for they have

sowed their divine destinies with my divine laws of the divine work; the greatest monument of worship which any creature can offer their Eternal Creator; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that from all the infinite philosophies, which men have given themselves, the divine communism of my divine little workers is the only one which exalts my divine creation; it is the only one which can see with divine serenity my divine Face; for they are the first in the future new world; or divine New Era; the first ones in my divine suns; the first in the remote galaxies; the first in being divinely rejuvenated in the divine year 2001; a divine year of the divine resurrection; for it was written that the humble would be exalted, and the proud chastised; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that the so-called United Nations

shall be damned by your divine Father Jehovah; for the demon of the damned force of the great beast dwells in there; yes divine son; so it and so shall it be forever and ever; for I shall tell you little son that in this sinister organization, only the damned hypocrisy reigns; all of them do what the great beast of the seven horns orders them to do; yes little son, I see that you are divinely astonished before this divine Revelation; the damned horns of the damned beast represent seven violations of my divine Commandments; for you know it very well divine son, that Ten are my divine mandates, over the creatures of the science of good; only the divine number three remains for them; this means that they shall be divinely judged by the Most Holy Trinity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for every divine virtue is assimilated to my divine

Commandments, and these are proportionally subordinated to every divine thinking mind, and divinely controlled by the divine free will of the divine individuality; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all the demons of this dismal organization shall have to renounce publicly of having belonged to it; for not a stone upon another shall remain of their damned philosophy; that is how it was divinely written in the terrestrial past; when you divine son judged the damned philosophy of the old temple of Jerusalem; yes divine son; so it is and so it was forever and ever; yes little son; I see that you are divinely moved; the divine truth of this divine parable, is found in the poor evolution of the terrestrial creatures of the old roman dimension; they did not know the divine laws of the Most Holy Trinity; you little son, divinely

recurred and mentioned the three days; for precisely three days after, your divine apostles received the divine tongues of fire, over their divine minds; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this meant the entire destruction of a philosophical doctrine; of that epoch; and the temple of Jerusalem was their divine symbol; just as the present materialism of the planet Earth has got its damned symbol in the building called United Nations; for being united they shall be divinely judged; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this, divine son, is the most sublime revelation for the planet Earth; this means that in the divine Thinking Expansive Universe, the divine redeemers who go to their worlds in order to redeem them, do it following a divine solar plan; and whose divine philosophy is not in the temporary philosophies, proper of the

planet; but in the divine philosophy of eternity; and every divine teaching emanated from them always touches the divine thinking intellectuality; which in its highest and divine expression, is found in the divine Celestial Science of the Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Celestial Science is infinite; it explains everything; this divine everything corresponds to the divine proportion of light, which the human mind is capable of understanding; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be in the eternity of every thinking evolution; every divine knowledge which every First-born Son brings along with him, is of his own divine intellectual harvest; which he has attained in infinite reincarnations; these divine reincarnations have been succeeding each other since way before the human life; for a divine First-born Son is

a divine Solar God; he is an infinite galaxy of infinite knowledge; for the divine word Galaxy means in divine Celestial Sciences, a seed in divine expansion; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine intellectuality of a divine First-born Son is a divine product of his own effort; it is his divine fruit; which when the divine moment of its maturity arrives, it expresses itself first by the divine Telepathy; the only and sublime communication which your divine Father Jehovah has with His infinite first-born children; of infinite thinking philosophies; for it is written that there is everything in the Lord's flock; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine knowledge of your Most Holy Trinity is divinely expansive and proportional to the divine necessities of each world; for the infinite worlds are also divine thinking creatures;

who also fulfill divine laws as well as the creatures who inhabit them; the divine knowledge of every first-born son penetrates the infinite thinking matter; for no child of the Eternal Father wishes to be violated; this means divine son that everything in the infinite creation is divinely a philosopher's agreement; for the divine intellectuality of the Thinking Expansive Universe, is always searching for the divine agreement; the divine covenants; the sacred pacts; the divine laws of sacred Commandments; and whose point of departure comes out of the remote suns; every divine planetary history remains recorded there; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the human destiny of each thinking little creature is not forged on the own planet; but it was already promised by its own spirit, before reincarnating in the remote suns; yes

little son; so it is; just as your divine mind thinks so; every spirit before getting united to a physical body of a determined world or planet, goes through infinite heavens; infinite spaces and times; it witnesses unpredictable events, which it would not be able to explain in its own planetary language; and it only gets the ideas by divine intuition; every spirit receives a lot of divine influence in its journey through the infinite cosmos; for in the infinite space, nobody forbids anyone; but, every spirit is divinely subordinated to its own solar purity; it is divinely protected by its divine Little Lamb of the infinite spiritual innocence; and whose divine philosophy is eternal joy of a child, who does not get tired of going through worlds, suns, galaxies, universes and infinite cosmos; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every planetary

experience which every spirit goes through is like a divine adventure, of which it shall render divine account in some solar dwelling; for the divine suns assimilate themselves to one sole knowledge, within infinite hierarchies and divine philosophies; for everyone has got a place to arrive to in the infinite space; it is written that no one is disinherited; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every material nurturing of the carnal body, is divinely linked with the divine fruit of the divine intellectuality; for by divine pact in the remote suns, is that my divine and Holy Scriptures forbid to eat each other among brethren; which means that one should never eat flesh; nor anything which represents loss of divine blood of any of my little creatures; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know divine son that in the

terrestrial past, I, your divine Father Jehovah, ordered divine sacrifices of the divine little lamb; I ordered it divine First-born Son, for in divine virtue of my divine free will, I estimated to make the divine salvation of each one known; represented in the divine little lamb; it was a divine pact between the divine cherubs of the infinite salvation and the free will of my terrestrial children; who lived in a world of damned force, as the world has never seen; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I am referring, little son, to the damned pharaonic dimension; in which my divine chosen people, by my divine free will, underwent a hard experience; for it is written that every spirit is divinely trialed; yes little son; so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind, no one is privileged before your divine Father Jehovah; if there was a first chosen people, this was

because from the infinity, from the remote suns, the divine perfection of infinite creatures came; the human little monkey among them; an almost unknown little creature among other infinite ones, from colossal worlds; yes divine son; so it is; this comes from a sacred and divine plan, which shall never have an end; for the divine expansion of the Thinking Expansive Universe is divinely evolutionary, in an infinite degree; this means that the universal life creates other infinite lives by itself; in an infinite consecutive degree; that is why it is written that the divine expansions are infinite kinds of divine creations, which give place to others, forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; of the infinite worlds which have been, there is and shall be forever and ever; this means First-born Son that every infinite planetary nature

is not independent, in respect to the infinity; it is only in a divine relative way; for every planet which emerged in the material expansive universe is a divine product of infinite philosophical agreements in remote suns; for the stages which every material planet goes through are infinite; until its divine maturity makes it apt for the divine dwelling of beings, who think their own present; forgetting momentarily that they were other individualities, in past dimensions, of the same planet; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all the spirits who have inhabited the Earth, shall be divinely called and judged in one sole and divine individuality; for every spirit is divinely invisible, but it is infinitely expansible; for in divine virtue of its own free will, it is born to the material life again, occupying infinite carnal bodies, throughout the divine eternity

of the only Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that give Caesar what is Caesar's, and give God what is God's symbolizes the entire interest and its respective degree of divine intensity, which every spirit puts in their divine contact with matter; yes little son; so it is; there are infinite little creatures in the divine matter, which go from world to world; from dwelling to dwelling; leaving their divine performance of divine spiritual account for a next future; they live and have lived in other different times and spaces, than what the own spirit lived; which they served in the galaxy called human body; which they considered their own spiritual father; their own human god; which they served by fulfilling a divine philosophical pact; for the divine agreement was put into effect in the remote suns; in the divine

moment of uniting its divine spirit to the divine enclosed matter, in a microscopic seed, in the divine womb of a mother; yes divine son, so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for it is written that the infinite matter does not perish; but it is transformed; passing to serve other little creatures, which are getting ready for their divine advent to life; they do it being very little and humble; and many times being despised by the human dimension; yes little son; so it is; just like you are divinely thinking about it; I am referring to the insects and microbes or divine worms, which are a divine product of the transformation of matter; when the divine hour of changing of divine philosophy has arrived to it; for from these microbes which many of my children despise, the human life emerged; for it is written that from dust you are and to dust you shall return; yes divine

son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means divine son that one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the divine law of my infinite creation is the same for everyone; with no exception whatsoever; yes divine son; even your divine Eternal Father was a divine little worm; for as a perfect Father of the divine creation, I must go through what my divine children go and shall go through; for one has to pass through the divine imperfection in order to arrive into the divine perfection; such is the divine work which awaits my infinite children in their eternal passing through the material worlds of the Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why divine son that my divine Commandments only teach love, based on the divine humility; for I do not

want to hurt even those who are proud, for great shall be their shame; and no less their weeping and gnashing of teeth; yes little son; so it is; he who has followed my divine Commandments and is humble, shall fear nothing; not even by knowing that he came out of a repulsive worm; for the divine humility was initiated in the own microscopic little children; yes divine son; all the divine virtues which are taught by my divine Scriptures came out of the own little worms, which search for the terrestrial dust as a divine dwelling; for they had already been from dust in very remote worlds; for my divine evolution is for all my little children; the divine little worms also form infinite spiritual hierarchies; for they are also my children, of my eternal creation; for a microscopic little worm and a colossal sun are worth the same before my divine eyes; yes little son; so it is; I am

referring to the divine suns of the macro; where a microscopic molecule does not fit in all the universe which your divine eyes see; for there are colossal suns that if the human seed saw them, they would be filled with dread; for no one there would take them into divine account; they would be seen with the same pity and with the same indifference as people on Earth see their own worms; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the divine wisdom of these colossal suns, is infinitely inferior to my divine love; for all my children when they have become solar parents of infinite wisdom, they try to surpass Me in divine love; they try to create more than your divine Father Jehovah; but it is written that I am the only Father Creator of the infinite gods of the infinite wisdom; I am divinely unreachable; for the more my divine children improve

themselves, I, your divine Father Jehovah, improve Myself more; for my divine ball of fire, which you see divine son, in your divine daily living, covers the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; without Me, it would not have an infinite expansion; for the divine and microscopic vibration of the most colossal sun needs the greater and divine vibration of the greater luminary; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all my thinking children can become in their divine intentions what their divine Father Jehovah was; with any divine Revelation; with any divine path; which their divine free wills chose to divinely improve themselves, they shall never arrive to a divine end; since from my divine mandate of let there be light and there was light, there were already other infinite mandates of other infinite lights; whose divine number no one shall

ever be able to calculate; for there is no power that can make it, nor shall it ever be done; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all the infinite evolutions, have also had their own Caesar; for all of them have passed and pass, governing themselves by divine laws, subject to the interest and well-being which the own spirit claims for itself; for each spirit is divinely impregnated of its own solar-philosophical magnetism; for the divine portion of divine electricity which goes through its divine physical body, vibrates as the divine virtues of its character vibrate; being the divine free will, its own Guardian Angel; for no one is divinely abandoned to its own fate; for the divine faith moves infinite intelligences of the creature's own spiritual world; these divine intelligences are the divine cherubs; whose beauty of infinite brightness paralyzes

the heart; they are the reincarnations of the divine virtues with which all the thinking beings are divinely adorned; for they are the divine wisdoms of the divine Heavens; for being them very little, they govern the rather grownups; for one of them is enough to govern the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why divine son that every divine planetary Scripture is a divine philosophical study, in which infinite cherubs of infinite philosophical thinking participate; constituting this divine Revelation the entire solution of my divine Word, represented in my Holy Scriptures; every divine Revelation refers to them; for the highest moral power, which emanates from them, is the total and divine interpretation of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; for it is written that matter and spirit came

out of a same Creator; an Eternal Creator who making divine use of His infinite free will, has made a divine part of the divine light be known; for the divine truth of my divine addition, proceeds in a consecutive way to every planetary evolution; for the divine light of every divine truth blinds when it is divinely incarnated before the own space and time with which the divine thinking philosophies of the infinite planetary natures were made; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every thinking creature is divinely constituted by infinite solar cherubs; they are the Alpha and Omega of the divine determinations of the spirit; for every spirit is eternal; and its divine action over the body of flesh, which it has requested to inhabit, in the remote suns, is a divine mandate of its own free will; which is also divinely composed of infinite brilliant

cherubs; which are at the same time divine vibrant focus of infinite solar magnetism, reduced to a microscopic quantity of evolutionary and expansive electricity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; just as you are thinking; each terrestrial little creature constitutes a divine and microscopic dimension in an infinite state of divine expansion; for after each divine existence, one goes to another; and so on up to where your mind can imagine; for it has been said that every spirit is eternal; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this, divine son, constitutes the most infinite love story; for by divinely explaining the divine origin of the spirit's life, we go back to times and spaces, which are not the same anymore; for in their divine expansion through the infinite spaces, helping infinite worlds to mature, have divinely

risen of category; only in the remote suns each one's divine record is registered; for the divine record of the most modest microbe as well as the most colossal world which any mind can imagine, are divinely registered, on the colossal screens of divine solar television; the same ones that you, divine son, daily see in your own divine mind; yes divine son; so it and so shall it be forever and ever; time and space are two more infinite forms of many other lives; they get united to every eternal spirit; for every divine seed needs space and time in order to mature; for nothing absolutely nothing is done by itself; all the infinite elements of the divine planetary natures recognize each other; for in the Most Holy Trinity of their own origin is everywhere; it is the eternal law of the infinite love; for the own divine suns, when they fall in love, also look for their respective mate,

just as the human creature; traversing abysmal spaces and times for that; for my divine laws are the same up above as well as down below; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son, for I have wanted it that way, which you daily see the infinite solar creations; you see what no little human creature has ever seen; not for nothing was it divinely written that you are my divine First-born Son; for divine First-born Son means the first in everything; the first to see and enjoy my divine Glory; the first to receive my divine addition; which makes you divinely eternal; for my divine addition constitutes the infinity itself; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that in your divine free will, you do not like to praise yourself; but it is written that first my divine will is fulfilled above everything; for in my divine

free will I only want your divine flock to get illustrated; that they get to know their Eternal Creator much better; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all that I, your divine Father Jehovah, dictate to you by divine telepathy, corresponds to my divine addition; for you have always been humble and have never scandalized my divine Word: you went through divine spiritual trials, which would make any human creature go crazy; these divine trials were requested by yourself, divine son, before reincarnating in your divine body; for it is written that every spirit is trialed; for it constitutes a divine moving forward in each one's eternal progress; for everything is reduced to the divine celestial score, which one has reached in the divine exercise of the divine thinking virtues; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for each

spirit needs a greater vibration or greater divine electricity of their Most Holy Trinity; in order to reach a new and divine dimension; or a new and divine heaven; for my little children of the infinite material worlds, constitute themselves in their own builders of their own galactic dwellings; no one is allowed to enter my divine Kingdom if he has not fulfilled the divine law of work; the only divine philosophy which exalts my divine creation; for be sure divine son, that no little creature who has not fulfilled my divine will, shall enter my divine dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



ABOUT THE DIVINE VIRGINITY OF THE MOST HOLY MOTHER OMEGA.-

Yes little son; I know as you do that to talk about a divine Mother is a mortal sin; yes little son, the divine virginity is a divine law which only belongs to the divine creature; the most elemental divine education censures to dare to violate so intimate rights of the divine individuality; which not even your divine Father Jehovah dares to touch; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means little son that all those who have talked about the divine virginity with a damned irony or mockery, shall curse a thousand times having done it; yes divine son; so it is; they shall be worthy of pity; as

well as those who have violated the divine virginity; for the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall be theirs; yes divine son; so it is; the so-called religions shall feel an infinite embarrassment, which have made of this divine subject a public discussion; they have given themselves attributes which do not correspond to them in the divine search for the truth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that all the mothers of the Earth have been embarrassed in their divine virtue; yes divine son; it is written that what is of the Father is also of the children; and he who offends the Most Holy Solar Mother Omega, offends with it all the divine women; for all of us have got a divine mother; without her no one would have the experience of the material life; which is necessary for every spirit; for without the experience of the infinite Thinking

Expansive Universe, nobody gets to my divine dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that all men who love the damned force, must leave it; for that humiliates a divine Mother; for all the women of the Earth shall gather together and shall govern on the planet Earth; for my divine laws are for all to have the same rights; men as well as women; the damned exercise of the damned force on men's part, has been the greatest obstacle with which my terrestrial daughters have been degraded; taking away from them the divine right which by natural law corresponds to them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; you, divine son, shall put justice in its place; for the divine word Omega means in divine Celestial Sciences, the best friend; the divine end which every human quarrel has; for only injustice is

expected from a philosophy which only looks for its own well-being; without caring if the method it is using is fair or not; yes divine son; the love created by this philosophy is not love before your divine Father Jehovah; for it rests on a damned philosophy, which is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; it is just a love illusion; for it is measured and calculated by quantity, by the temporary materiality; and this kind of love does not reach to my divine addition; for it is only self-interest, selfishness, envy and even crime; my real love is eternal; love which came out of light; of the divine spirit; this divine love is divinely taught by my divine Holy Scriptures; for they do not teach one to become rich to the degree of forgetting my divine love; they do not teach, therefore, the damned division of my divine flock; whose damned cause is the damned money;

I say damned money to you, First-born Son, for the blessed money is earned on the sweat of one's face; it is earned with the divine work; one should not earn money by exploiting it; for that attracts the damned ambition; exploits my divine little workers unmercifully; that is why divine son that the damned materialism-capitalism shall be judged; for it is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; that is why, divine son, that it was divinely written that the worshippers of the damned science of good shall only have weeping and gnashing of teeth; who have not hesitated in trading with my divine laws; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every scandal of these false worshippers of the science of good shall shudder the divine world of the infinite repentance; they shall shed blood tears; yes

divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; thus it was written for centuries and centuries; and thus the damned scandalous beings shall be judged; for I shall tell you, divine son, every creature who has shown a minimal part of the divine intimacy of the divine body, shall be damned; for the damned fashion which forgets my divine Commandments, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; just as I have put it in your divine mind; the scandalous tendencies of the human spirit do not enter the Celestial Kingdoms; for that would infect my divine angels who only know the divine philosophy of children; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why, divine son, that I do not allow the damned scandal in any of its forms; for all the fashions that scandalize my divine

morality shall be cut off from the infinite galaxy; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every woman who has shown herself naked to the world shall curse a thousand times having been born; with that she lowers the divine virtue of the Most Holy Mother Omega; for she shall judge each sinning woman; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; it means that your Most Holy Mother Omega shall delegate in you the divine mission of judging them; for it is your divine glory of divine First-born Son and of divine Solar Parent; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until the divine arrival of the New Era; it means that millions of homes shall be destroyed by my divine justice; which only practiced the hypocritical love; the false love of the world; the damned self-interested love, proper of the science of

good; the damned love of the damned kings, of the rich of the world; of those who only care for their own and temporary comfort; of those who are insensible to the suffering of my humble children; yes divine son; theirs shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they knew that one had to be humble and honest; they knew that the Eternal Father is everywhere; they knew that there would be a divine judgment; they knew that you had to come back, divine son; yes divine son; it has been taught for centuries and centuries that thou shalt adore thy Creator above everything; yes divine son; so it is; they shall curse a thousand times to have wasted a second of lost time in vanities; in orgies; in sumptuous parties; in damned whims; proper of the ambition; yes divine son; so it is; while my divine poor children did not have a crust of bread; while these incarnated demons

preferred to throw away the divine food; yes little son; I certainly say to you that they shall curse being children of the damned terrestrial abundance!! They shall be damned divine son; for they did not fulfill my divine Commandments; yes little son; the infinite universes shall shudder before the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who were big on Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that no one shall be indifferent before the dilemma that shall be presented to them; for it is their own spiritual happiness which will be in the divine scale; it is the spirit's own eternity which is under divine judgment; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every human law shall disappear; remaining only my divine solar laws; the same ones which reigned in the infinite dimensions of the terrestrial past;

much earlier than the damned arrival of the damned pharaoh gods; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the divine consummation of the centuries; yes little son; I have read your divine mind once more; I, your divine Father Jehovah, by saying from dust you are and to dust you shall return, it meant that the human spirit came out of the intelligent matter; it came out of a microscopic speck of dust; so little that no human instrument can see it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; I have given you a divine instantaneous addition in advance; this divine little terrestrial speck was of a divine antiquity that no human mind shall ever be able to calculate; I shall just tell you little son that each little speck of dust, corresponds to other infinite creatures; who live in their own space and time; and their own philosophy; and they have

their own planetary history; their own divine redeemers or divine solar gods; yes divine son; so it is; the divine little speck which my divine chosen people came out of, was transformed into divine cosmic dust; for every divine dwelling has got its own and divine dimension; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means divine son that in every divine eternity spirit and matter conjugate each other; which at the same time is also a divine little thinking daughter; for my divine laws give the same divine opportunity of being born again; of reincarnating again; of eternal progress; for each human life corresponds to a divine cycle of time, space and divine determined philosophy; for each spirit's divine eternity is divinely divided in infinite births; in infinite human individualities; until it ends into a divine solar individuality, of infinite wisdom;

yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all the human spirits of the past shall return to life, and they shall recognize each other by the divine sentiments of the spirits; for there is the divine love which is only understood by divine individual intuition; this means divine son that a divine love among my children shall be born, which shall not have in itself the damned germ of selfishness; scourge of the terrestrial humanity; it shall be a divine love which shall be taking them closer to a future angelical state; a divine state which would have never arrived because of the damned influence of the damned materialistic philosophy; whose power is only temporary; for it is written that the terrestrial humanity was divinely warned not to taste the fruit of the science of good; for the laws of materialism do not bring my divine flock closer to the

divine light of my divine dwelling; on the contrary; they take them away; for they forget my divine laws of humility; the divine law of humility puts my children in divine harmony with the divine laws of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means First-born Son that no materialist shall be divinely resurrected; for his own philosophy which he nurtures, makes him a debtor of the infinite intelligences, which maintain the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; they, the divine intelligences, in their divine free will, do not accept pacts, nor shall they ever do it, with spirits who have violated the divine law of love; the divine cherubs of love stop them from being rejuvenated through love; for they read every mind; they have always read them; for they witness the divine birth of each spirit at each divine instant; yes

divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; just as you are witnessing daily in your divine mind, thus the human spirits emerge to the material life; they are divine solar laws which would paralyze a spirit's heart other than you, divine son; they are divine suns who divinely open their doors to you; for it is written that the Most Holy Trinity is everywhere; for the divine words of: Three doors to the north, three doors to the south, three doors to the east, three doors to the west, mean that the Most Holy Trinity is in every solar circle; for the divine triceptation of the divine right angle of 90° , is a divine product of the divine solar circle Omega; the divine individuality of the son of man becomes a divine individuality of a woman daughter; this is by going through infinite dimensions of planets, for each divine reincarnated existence

corresponds to being born again; it corresponds to passing from the divine greater luminary to the microscopic and invisible vegetal carnal dwelling; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know little son that you wish to know a divine term; I shall explain to you: By saying to you, divine son, vegetal-carnal dwelling, I mean that my children of the Thinking Expansive Universe, should not eat each other; they should not violate my divine Word; for all the little children of inferior wisdom, have also reincarnated in order to become angels; for the human creature also was a divine animal; he/she reincarnated in infinite species, which many of them are already extinct; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that the term animal is painful to you; you are infinitely right little son; this is because you already

communicate with them by divine telepathy; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that they tell you their divine life; their injustices; for they undergo suffering like no human being suffers; for no one does justice to them in their divine reincarnation; but, all those who make these little children undergo suffering, shall curse a thousand times having done so; all these demons must render a divine account to Me; about the damned cruelty they had towards them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every human woman must render divine account of the divine decency; for it was written that all those who scandalized my divine law of divine morality, theirs shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every damned scandal,

a product of the damned materialist system, shall be uprooted from the planet; and the culprits shall curse money and their damned creators; they shall curse their parents; and these also their parents; these wretched beings shall have a spiritual agony; for they shall be repudiated by my divine children; who have not made scandal of my divine Word; yes divine son; so it is; what scenes of divine repentance!! How many suicides!! How much weeping and gnashing of teeth!! It shall be something, divine son, which no human eyes have seen; for all the big ones of the world shall be divinely judged by my divine power; they were warned that one had to be humble; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every divine government code and divine terrestrial justice shall be cut off from my divine galaxy; for they are philosophies alien to my

divine law of equality and common love; they contradict my divine Commandments; they are not trees planted by your divine Father Jehovah, and for that reason they shall be cut off from the divine human evolution; for these philosophies of injustice make my children of the material universe go backwards; yes divine son; so it is; when one requests a reincarnation, it is precisely in order to advance in divine knowledge, in the eternity of the own spirit; and so it is that the demon meddles with my own laws; he has made use of money and his damned philosophy on Earth; there are infinite kinds of materialism; all of them shall be judged according to the divine intention which they had towards my divine flocks scattered throughout the planet Earth; yes divine son; so it is; just as you imagine; all the divine countries are my divine flocks; the damned money has divided

my flock; for the demon divides what the Lord unifies with His divine and Holy Scriptures; my divine Word unifies the world into one sole divine philosophy; one sole divine symbol; and one sole future or divine future destiny; my divine Word is a divine communion between the divine matter and the divine spirit; my divine Word represents the divine philosophy of the children; the same one which reigns in my divine dwellings of the infinite material universe; for a divine child is neither ambitious nor a exploiter as men are, who govern the damned money; the divine children are clean from the world's evil; for it was written that all those who are meek at heart are first in my divine dwelling; the divine doors of Heaven open up before every thinking creature, who has done nothing bad in their material world; for only the divine purity constitutes itself in a divine

light of eternity; every man, divine son, must cultivate the divine joy of the children; he must try to cultivate a child's character; he must not let himself be influenced by the temporary tribulations; what else would the demon wish; for all the heartaches which my divine children undergo in particular, are damned consequences of the damned philosophy of man exploiting man; whose god is money; and whose executor is the demon; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the divine year 2001; for it was written that the damned rock of the human selfishness would not pass the divine 2000 terrestrial years; and that is why it was divinely written that no creature who has lived in the rich's philosophy would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for that damned philosophy is divinely unknown in my divine dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until the

entire disappearance of all the damned philosophical trees, which your divine Father Jehovah has not planted; yes little son; the divine cherubs of the Thinking Expansive Universe only act by divine thinking philosophical action; their divine vibrations live in divine harmony with all the divine minds of the infinite worlds; that is why no terrestrial sinner or violator of my divine Word can enter my divine dwelling; for the divine justice anticipates the own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that no human idea which came out of the rock of materialism shall prevail on this planet Earth; only the divine laws taught by the divine Comforter shall prevail; which are the own Celestial Sciences; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that one must remember and to a certain extent praise the

divine philosophical content, of each spiritual guide of the world; one must never adore the divine individuality; for that constitutes the greatest idolatry; for the pharaoh gods were damned of the terrestrial past for self-worshipping; and for raising the damned pyramids; a damned symbol of their damned occult sciences; yes divine son; so it is; just as you have divinely thought so; the luxurious churches and cathedrals which populate this planet fulfill the same damned purpose which the damned pyramids did; for my divine laws of divine justice are the same for all my children; whichever the epoch it may be in which they lived, in a divine trial of divine incarnation; for the material life of a planet is just a divine sigh before the divine eternity of your divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes son; so it is; the Catholic Church

is the originator of the fall of Occident of your planet; for she did not make anyone fulfill, not even herself, my first and divine Commandment which says: Thou shalt love thy Lord above everything; but, the damned rock of the human selfishness has only conquered a damned material power; by exploiting the divine faith of my children; yes little son; it is horrible what awaits her; for the divine weeping and gnashing of teeth was written because of her; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; the demon sneaked into this damned sect since centuries before; for from the moment the proud men started to be crowned, the moral pain started for the entire humanity; for the first damned King transmitted to the rest of men, the damned adoration of the damned individuality; for it is written in my divine Holy Scriptures that no

one should exalt himself more than the infinite Creator; that is why, divine son, that all the divine prophets and celestial messengers were humble; even you, divine son; you requested a divine reincarnation of humility; for you are a little worker; as in the terrestrial past when you reincarnated in the divine Jesus of Nazareth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the damned Catholic Church is damned for falsifying my divine Word; I taught that the greatest monument that any creature can raise for Me is to make of their lives the perfect ideal of work; for my divine law orders to work; and not to exploit; as this damned sect does; which trades with the divine faith of my humble children; yes divine son; this sect shall be judged first than all the others; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the damned rock of the human selfishness

cannot imagine that her own judge comes from a humble; she shall be surprised; so surprised as the divine surprise that a burglar causes; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine events shall succeed each other; but the great prostitute shall not participate in any of them; the great beast; the damned rocks of every kind of human selfishness; yes little son; in one word, none of those who proclaimed themselves as being the great ones in the world shall participate of my divine Glory; starting from the damned pharaonic gods; for these demons created the damned terrestrial materialism; and they shall render divine account; when they are called in the divine year 2001; in the divine resurrection of every flesh; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the terrestrial science shall be all confused; and it shall arrive to the divine

conclusion that it knew nothing; for no human knowledge gives the divine and long-expected eternity; yes divine son; so it is; they shall become scared and amazed when they see you opening the divine waters of the terrestrial ocean; they have never imagined , divine son, that you are among them since your divine birth; that you observe everything; that you jot down everything in your divine mind; that you already have identified the demons who perturb the divine peace of the world; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that all the divine religions shall disappear; for, although my divine children are in search for the divine truth, the reason why the damned churches were created was a damned and wrong interpretation of my divine Word; on the great prostitute's part; that is to say, the so-called Catholic Church, which I call due to her lack

of divine love for my humble children, the damned rock of the human selfishness; yes little son; I have read your mind once more; so it is; one who blesses the damned arms in my Holy Name does not feel love towards my humble children; for the entire world knows that for the damned arms my innocent children kill each other; yes divine son; the damned vatican sect shall weep blood tears; she shall curse a thousand times having deceived the world; for it was written that he who abuses my humble children would be judged by the divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every damned commerce of my divine Word, shall stop being so; for no one can resist my divine Word when it has arrived to a determined planet; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every human

creature shall study my divine Word, as it has never been studied before; for everyone shall want to be saved; no one will want to waste either the divine time or the divine space; yes little son; so it is; the divine time and the divine space play a divine roll in each one's eternity; for no one has imagined it, not even remotely; although one enjoys them every day; yes little son; so it is; when we write the divine subject of how the divine space and the divine time emerged to life, the human creatures will realize, many of them with tears in their eyes, the divine waste of time in vain and mundane things; and they shall see that having usurped spaces in excess, will shorten their future and own eternity, in divine galactic journey, to my divine dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that your Most Holy Trinity has already

illustrated you something about this divine subject; by referring, divine son, to the divine space, I am referring to the damned usurpation of the divine land; for each one of my little children has got the divine right to rest in his divine dust; yes divine son; so it is; those who have seized other people's lands shall be damned; for just as they have seized, they shall also be seized; as the divine eternity shall also be taken away from them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; woe betide those who have let themselves be dominated by the damned usury!! theirs shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for it is written that they shall be called to a divine judgment; yes little son; I know that you are divinely thinking of the demons who batter your divine Chilean country; yes little son; not a single one of them shall remain; for you shall curse them

yourself, divine son; for the demons of the right are the damned executioners, who the Chilean flock has been putting up with for three centuries; three centuries of pain; three centuries of damned injustice; yes little son; it was written that because of the damned philosophy of these incarnated demons it was said: May the blessed left not know what the damned right does; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for I do not want, divine son, that my children of the divine laboring work, get infected with the damned philosophy of the rich; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; besides, divine son, no more usurer shall govern the divine Chilean flock; all the damned right shall be damned; and they shall wander around the world; for because of them and for them was the divine weeping and gnashing of teeth written; yes divine son;

that is how my divine free will wants so; the divine Chilean Congress shall be divinely constituted by my little children of the divine work; by my divine little laborers; the only ones who should have governed the divine first-born flock; which means that first are the humble, and never by those who constitute themselves as being superior to them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; this divine justice is also for all the other countries; for all the divine flocks; for my divine laws are the same for all; yes little son; thus the damned materialism shall be judged; yoke of the planet Earth; only a divine solar parent can do it; for the damned philosophy of the materialism only rests on a damned temporary whim; which has created a false form of the divine eternity; yes divine son; so it is; the only originator of the human pain

is the damned vatican sect; they have the world belated in twenty divine centuries; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be, up to the divine total justice of this damned philosophical tree; which shall be pulled out from its roots; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; in your divine Chilean country the First divine Laborers' Congress shall be created; for it shall be by divine mandate; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine order shall be propagated to all the nations; for it is written that the working class shall be my divine flock; for from my divine exploited little workers, the divine philosophy which shall reign in the divine new land shall emerge; where milk and honey shall flow; yes divine son; that is how your divine Father Jehovah wants so; and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; I know

that you are divinely moved; I know little son that for many years you have been waiting for this divine instant, which is approaching your exploited country; yes little son; so it is; I have chosen this country for they have self-suffered in silence the damned exploitation of an Eagle which never gets full; well, the divine hour of rendering account has arrived for it, it shall be defeated by the divine Little Lamb of the divine solar purity; for the own divine little Lamb defeated the damned father of the terrestrial materialism; it defeated the damned pharaonic lion, in the terrestrial past; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; I see that you go from surprise to surprise; I promised you divine son that you would know everything; for the Eagle which never satiates itself represents the North American flock; where satan governs in the divine

minds of a group of rich beings; who care nothing for the divine free will of my children; for they violate the divine sovereignty of my divine flock; for they do not care for my children's divine free will at all; for they believe of themselves as being creators, just as the ones who exist in the colossal suns; *Neither them nor You, divine Father Jehovah, dare to perturb your divine children;* It is written, divine son, that he who has violated the divine free will, shall curse having been born; that is what happened to the damned pharaonic gods in the terrestrial past; for they enslaved my first chosen people; but they attained darkness; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; so shall it be; the United States of America exalted themselves in the terrestrial little dust, but belittled themselves in Heaven; just as the so-called terrestrial powers in the

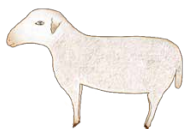
terrestrial past exalted themselves; *But, what was the use of so much temporary greatness?* What eternal inheritance have they left the world? Yes little son; they have only left a damned national pride; a national pride based on the damned force; the same damned force which they inherited from the damned pharaonic gods; whose damned symbol was the pharaonic lion; yes divine son; so it was and so it is up to the divine Final Judgment; the damned force is also barricaded in the so-called United Nations; for there shall not remain stone upon stone of it; for only the damned material self-interest prevails there; the damned eagle has got its henchmen there; for my divine spiritual communism does not exist in the United Nations, my divine law is not fulfilled; I can only see mundane creatures; who are only after honors and poms; a false faith reigns there; they

are going through the same roman period, when this power got corrupted by the excess of comfort, which their own science of good gave them; yes divine son; I know that you are seeing with your divine mind the damned scenes of corruption of these rebellious children; I know that you see the marvelous palaces and its beautiful women; nothing escapes divine son your divine mental power; you penetrate everything; in the past as well as in the present and future; yes divine son; it is your divine award, for having remained humble to your divine Father Jehovah; amidst a world which has fallen into darkness by its own free will; yes little son; my divine Word has been put into oblivion in this divine dimension; for they are fascinated by the damned and temporary materialism, which shall never give them the divine eternity; yes divine son; so it is; that is why they cultivate

their own darkness; they shall curse a thousand times their own life system; for the true and divine life system are taught in my divine Scriptures; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until the last debt is paid to the Creator of the infinity; the damned vatican sect has been the perdition of the terrestrial world; instead of teaching the divine love and the divine simplicity, she has surrounded herself by a damned mystery; she has grown bigger in the damned wealth; she has not fulfilled my divine Commandments; for she gives a damned example of them; yes divine son; so it is; you shall crack the damned rock of the damned selfishness, which represents this damned sect; for it was written that upon a rock of human selfishness I would build my divine Church; but she has failed in her divine mission; the divine proof of that is the moral corruption and the material injustice,

which my innocent children undergo; but, you have arrived, First-born Son, to put my divine laws in their respective place; may the damned wealth not tempt you loving son; and may the divine fame not make you proud; for if the damned rock failed on Me in my divine plans, I do not want the same to happen to you; you know well divine son that only to Me, your divine Father Jehovah, you shall render divine account of your divine mission; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; *Infinite thanks divine and loving Father Jehovah; may You be blessed and praised forever and ever.-*

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



WHOEVER IS WITHOUT SIN, CAST THE FIRST STONE.-

It means that every leader who was in charge of the divine justice upon my divine flock, shall render a divine account to Me; for in order to exercise the divine and sublime position of judge of one's brethren of reincarnation, one needs to be pure of spirit; yes divine son; so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind; woe betide those judges who have not fulfilled their positions with divine honesty!! They shall curse a thousand times having been born; theirs shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for the divine justice has incarnated in your divine mind;

it will be my divine telepathy which shall make the divine power of reading every human mind arise in you; the same power that you had divine son, when you gloriously incarnated in the divine Jesus of Nazareth; for this divine wonder puts you in divine communication with the divine solar cherubs; those divine and infinite intelligences which inhabit and shall inhabit the divine and infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means First-born Son that no one has ever had nor shall have the infinite power that you shall have; for no one shall dare to touch a single divine hair of yours, from your divine head; for all the divine cherubs of the universe, watch everything; none of them shall allow anyone to approach you in order to hurt you; and he who tries to do it, shall be confused; for the

divine cherubs have got so much power in their divine mandates that they can make anyone forget the divine present, which the creature is living; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; I see that the demons still want to intimidate you; but your immense faith in your divine Father Jehovah dispel them; for it is written that satan shall never defeat Me; for his infinite demoniac power disappears before Me; for it is written that he would look microscopic at my divine feet; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every terrestrial justice shall be divinely weighed; and their creators along with it; for my divine justice always starts with those who trying to imitate Me, use my divine Name in order to oblige my little children; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that all the terrestrial

judges shall cry tears of blood; for I see no one who is worthy of my divine Glory; for they have been tempted by the damned science of good; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until they feel a divine repentance, and a divine philosophy proper of the Lord's little laborers; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it shall be the same for the damned kings of the Earth; they shall have to repent publicly for clinging to crowns which do not correspond to them; for it is written that there is only one sole King of solar kings; and that is your divine Father Jehovah; infinite Creator of infinite universes; the only One who gives life and takes it away; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; what glory can the damned kings of the Earth offer if they do not even know where they come from, nor where they are going to, and they just

end up in a pile of rotten flesh? Yes son; the divine worms of their bodies are much worthy of my divine dwelling than every spirit who has violated my divine Word; for it is written that satan turns into an angel of kings in order to violate the divine free will of my people's children; he makes use of the temporary splendor, which shall never give any eternity; on the contrary, my divine majesty does not see any merit in it; for it turns my children into proud beings; intriguing and even murderers; that is why divine son that the damned kings with their damned philosophies are not trees planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and they shall be pulled out from their roots; and the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall be only theirs; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for I shall tell you little son that as you see it in your divine mind, the

damned kings shall want to be the first in being rejuvenated into children; but they shall not be the first, divine son; for they do not have the divine humility in their hearts; they have only got a damned pride and a damned avarice; they shall curse as no one has ever cursed, their own wealth; what would they not give for being one of my humble little working children! yes divine son; so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind; the damned philosophy of the damned kings of the Earth are in the same damned conditions as the damned pharaonic gods; for it was written many centuries ago now that he who adores himself is cut off from my divine glory; for it is written that you only shall adore your divine Creator with your divine work, above everything else; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that the so-called Pope, who

makes others call him my divine representative, is not clean in order to occupy such divine position; one of the so many humble people of my divine terrestrial flock is worthier; for he is in the same damned condition as those who have made themselves kings on Earth; for they have exalted themselves in damned temporary philosophies; they have exalted themselves on Earth and they have belittled themselves in Heaven; for my divine laws are fulfilled up above as well as down below; my divine laws are all love; for thank to my divine love is that each one enjoys their own life; for they have paid Me wrongly by making themselves big on Earth; my divine Commandments mandate the opposite: To be humble with everyone; and share what is material as well as the spiritual like good brethren; but the damned philosophies of these demon's spawns have made

the terrestrial world imitate them; creating fatalities in each one; creating a world of eternal damned antagonism; which only you, First-born Son, shall make them disappear; for you have defeated the demon already in your divine spiritual trials; now you are going to defeat him again in the damned philosophies which these false guides have taught; for there is a rock of a damned selfishness in their hearts; they are false prophets of the Lord; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; no stone upon stone shall remain of the damned philosophical building of the damned terrestrial nobility; they shall cry tears of blood; for no one shall help them; many of them shall commit suicide; they shall curse having been noble; for no one will want to become Friends with a damned one, who only awaits to be judged; while my humble children

traverse the galaxies of the infinity in beautiful silvery vessels; for all those who have attained the divine resurrection of the flesh, shall be a child; and as a child he/she shall enter my divine dwelling; for it was written that the children would be the first ones in the divine Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that only a child can cast the first stone; for he/she is purer before the world's evil; his/her divine angelical philosophy sweeps all the other philosophies off, which were only rocks of the human selfishness; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why no one shall dare to touch you divine son; no one shall dare to cast the first philosophical stone of their own thinking on you; for every divine human philosophy disappears before the divine presence of your own and divine solar

power; for the divine cherubs which surround your divine body, read every human thought; for they know in their divine free wills that no human philosophy must overrun itself in its own and divine spiritual scale; for he who does so, finds only darkness; his mind only finds confusion; just as it happened to the divine Judas; but Judas acted by ignorance based on the total absence of illustration; it was a divine sin, which he had been doing since a long time before; for he had in himself a marked influence of his past existences; for he came from a world which was even more underdeveloped than the planet Earth; yes divine son; so it was and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; as your divine mind sees; no human creature shall dare to touch you in order to hurt you; for no one would want to have the damned darkness as a divine future; for there is no

mental state which causes more horror than this sensation; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be; as every spirit feeds itself with philosophies which are not trees planted by your divine Eternal Father; for the divine cherubs shall fulfill the divine justice; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine cherubs are all of a divine angelical philosophy; they are divine purities who can cast the first stone; for they represent the first and divine causes of the Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why divine son that my divine thoughts have always taught one to be humble above everything; for there are infinite ways of how my little creatures adore Me; the most sublime of all of them is humility; for there is no greater virtue in the infinite heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever

and ever; yes divine son; so it is; without the need of mentioning my divine Name, all those who live in holy humility is saved before me; for in the divine humility all my divine Commandments are enclosed; therefore, the so-called great beings of the world, have got nothing of humility; on the contrary, they are rocks of damned selfishness; for I see more scandals in their philosophies than divine actions, which can give them at least a divine little bit of divine eternity; for their damned philosophies are not trees planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and they shall disappear from the Earth's Surface; for there is no greater one in my divine heavens than one who has respected my divine Word; unlike those who believe of themselves as being the great ones on Earth; for every thinking philosophy shall never be able to be eternal, if it does not carry in itself my divine

seal; for without my divine seal, no one finds their divine salvation; and my divine seal is the divine little Lamb of my divine innocence; for all the infinite innocences of the infinity have come out of Me; of those who there have been, there are, and there shall be; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every divine innocence has got the same divine origin, which the divine Eternal Father had; which is from the own eternity; yes divine son; so it is; just as your Most Holy Trinity has enlighten you; the divine reincarnated existence is just a divine forgetfulness of one's own solar existence; for the human existence and its divine thinking philosophy, is no more than a sigh in the celestial time of the divine innocence; for the human life represents a divine vibration, which condensates in itself, a divine intellectual contribution to

the spirit, in its divine union with the carnal body; this divine intellectual contribution turns into a divine brightness, which surrounds the physical body; this divine brightness has got the form of a divine Omega circle; which means the end of a life of work; or divine end of a divine mandate, promised in the remote suns; when the body of flesh dies, according to the terrestrial science, the divine Omega circle unfolds itself until it becomes a divine right angle of 90° ; this divine angle is called in divine Celestial Sciences, a divine Alpha angle; and it symbolizes the divine thinking action, which every spirit put on display during all their divine reincarnated existence; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every philosophy that violates its own divine innocence, and the others', is damned; it is not a tree planted by your divine Father

Jehovah; and it is cut off from the infinite galaxies; this means that no materialistic philosophy has got eternity, in the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; for the divine galaxies are my divine seeds; from where I brought out my divine chosen terrestrial people; for that is how my divine free will of infinite Father Creator wanted it so; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall confuse many; those many believe that I, your divine Father Jehovah, by having chosen the divine Hebrew people, as a divine beginning philosophical seed, in the terrestrial dimension, from three divine solar lines; for you have to know divine son that a long time before the Hebrew people, infinite creatures which constituted other galactic seeds were born to the terrestrial life; for it is written that the human seed is neither the only one nor shall it be

so; for the infinite Eternal Father created many dwellings like the terrestrial one has; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for all those who think of themselves as being great and unique, reduce my divine power; for it is written that there is no other great one but your divine Father Jehovah; for all were taught that the Lord is everywhere in the infinity; for this means that there is an infinite thinking life everywhere; that my divine dwellings are inhabited; as the microscopic planet Earth is; the divine little molehill, very tiny, of the universe of another microscopic molehill; for the worlds which the terrestrial children see in their divine telescopes, are also microscopic little molehills; disseminated in the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is; just as you see it in your divine mind; there are worlds so colossal that

one does not get to know them either in one divine existence or in several; it is necessary to be born again in order to know it; and they are such immense worlds, divine son that if a terrestrial being put his feet there, no one would notice him; for the divine laws in those worlds are laws proper of giants; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that those infinite creatures, despite their colossal sizes, are not the most perfect ones; therefore, they cannot cast the first stone either; for those gigantic creatures are microscopic in divine comparison with those of other infinite worlds; and these at the same time are also microscopic in divine comparison to others; and so on eternally; up to where your divine mind can imagine; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that only the divine angels of the divine purity can cast the

divine first stone; but those divine creatures have already been on the planet Earth; I am referring, divine son, to the divine angels of light, who crew the divine silvery vessels; they are the vessels which in your divine terrestrial world are known as flying saucers; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; but, I shall tell you divine son that my divine angels of light divinely read every mind; just as you are divinely reading already; for my divine angels of light have already read the divine thoughts of each terrestrial child; and they have been surprised of what they have read; they have seen that in despite of my divine Word of infinite love, which has been on the terrestrial dwelling for centuries, they still read hatred, tyranny, arrogance, lust, lack of confidence even in themselves; distrust towards their brethren of reincarnation; yes divine son; they have

seen a demoniac philosophy; they have seen a demoniac philosophy which is not a divine product of my divine Word; they have seen that the philosophical fruit of the terrestrial creature is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and they wait for it to be pulled out from its roots; for my divine angels of light are the divine authors and creators of infinite galaxies; they are the ones in the infinite spaces who are in charge of directing, watching, and orientating every divine planetary seed, which came out of the suns; of every divine little solar sparkle, which has abandoned its divine luminary; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the divine angels of light are my divine messengers, who have always, through all divine eternity, journeyed through my infinite creation; for they exist a very long time before the little terrestrial

monkey came out to life; they are from worlds which are not of flesh; they are divine solar parents; they are like you, divine son; although they are of a minor divine solar hierarchy; for they have already seen you from their wonderful vessels; I, your divine Father Jehovah, have wanted it that way; for they shall always be on your divine side; they shall never leave you; for they also were flesh beings; in worlds which do not exist anymore; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for it is written divine son that for becoming great in the Kingdom of Heavens, one has to be very little and of flesh first on the divine terrestrial planets; for it is written that the humble are the first in my divine dwelling; for every human little monkey shall also become a divine solar parent; a divine angel of light; or a divine First-born Son; yes divine son; so it is and so shall

it be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; my divine inheritance is the same for everyone; all shall become divine angels of divine solar purity; but you shall be so only by fulfilling my divine law of work; with my divine law of love; with my divine law of equality for all; not with damned philosophies like the damned money; which make my little children exploit one another; yes First-born Son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; every damned philosophical tree which is not of infinite love towards my little laborers of the divine work, shall be pulled out from its roots, amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for every big one on Earth who has forgotten my divine Word, shall curse a thousand times having been born; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until the divine Final Judgment, in the year 2001; yes little son; I see a divine

surprise on your divine face; I know that you never imagined that the divine Final Judgment would be so divinely premature; so it is divine son; it is as divinely surprising as your divine appearance before the world; for it was written that you, divine son, would arrive like a burglar; it means that all the Earth shall be shuddered; for the terrestrial consciences have a premonition that a divine light has arrived to the world; for the darkness of night is present in the minds of the terrestrial creature; and you, divine son, shall arrive amidst their mental darkness; that is why divine son there shall be a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for that is how every infinite repentance reacts; but, woe betide the blinds leading other blinds, who have guided my divine flock by using damned philosophies of damned exploitation, among my humble children!!yes divine son; so it is and

so shall it be forever and ever; this means that no one escapes the divine justice; there shall be the same confusion as there was in the old Egypt; when you, divine son, reincarnated as the divine prophet Moses; there shall be the same universal confusion as when my divine silvery vessels destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that my divine silvery vessels have acted in many divine epochs of the planet Earth; we shall write them further on; the own creatures who lived in those past dimensions of the terrestrial dwelling shall dictate them to you; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; I see that at each divine instant that passes, you are more amazed by the divine joy that one feels in the divine telepathy; it is your divine award little son, for having been

humble in all your divine spiritual trials; for everything shall be known little son; nothing shall remain hidden; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, am only divine Light; the only light which is preexistent to everything; for I was first in everything; even in casting the first philosophical stone which the entire world knows; I am referring to, little son, to the divine and Holy Scriptures, which every planet or dwelling has got; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that all those who being big on Earth, shall be judged on how they applied in the world their temporary importance; for becoming big on Earth carries in itself a divine compromise of conscience and responsibility before your divine Father Jehovah; that is why it was written that each one shall receive what in divine merit deserves; all shall be judged by the divine intention they

put in their own actions throughout their lives; for the first sigh as well as the last one shall be judged; for all are my living and thinking little children; this means that the divine justice goes further beyond the moral consequences which are detached from each one's material actions; when the divine justice is judging a divine spirit, it is judging infinite intelligences of the own spirit's virtues at the same time; for the material actions which the reincarnated spirit puts on divine display reverberates in the divine space and time of the Thinking Expansive Universe; for no one is unique in their own existence; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that one is unique only when all his divine vibrations are spiritually superior to his own time and space; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Revelation goes divinely

accompanied by a divine equation; for it represents the divine relation between a divine First-born Son and his terrestrial children; write in divine red, divine son: Divine Thinking Germ; = a divine solar beginning; = a divine concert of divine solar magnetic melodies; = a divine origin of vibrations in an infinite state of vibration; = a divine thinking beginning with a divine determination; = a divine period of divine solar innocence; = a divine and unique opportunity of casting the divine first stone; = a divine right of protesting and accusing another divine cherub; = a divine Trinity in a state of solar embryo; = a divine birth of a thinking eternity; = a divine beginning which succeeds itself infinitely in the divine solar eternity; = a divine beginning of let there be light and there was a divine light; = a divine matter with a divine spiritual-material free will; = a divine and

total absence of molecules of divine planetary origin; = a divine and microscopic sun; = a divine solar-planetary inheritance; = a divine cherub willing to trial a divine experience in other infinite dimensions, with different space and time; = a divine cherub willing to escalate the infinite series of carnal worlds; = a divine cherub with a divine dream of becoming a great god of the infinite wisdom; = a divine inheritance of Father Jehovah; = a future and divine solar parent; with infinite galactic names; among other infinite ones, Christ or divine Jesus of Nazareth; a future and divine galactic antiquity; = a divine first-born son who came out of the infinite loves of the infinite suns, of the thinking expansive universe; = a divine and unique Revelation of the divine Jesus of Nazareth; = a divine judge of races and nations; = a divine promised Messiah; = a divine hope for the

terrestrial humanity; = a divine Comforter in an infinite Celestial Science, of an infinite wisdom and shining like a sun; = a divine transformation in a divine physical body; = a divine solar appearance over an engrossed world; = a divine parable; = the divine faith moves mountains of the Thinking Expansive Universe; = a divine process of progressive solar maturity; = a divine telepathic beginning; = a divine transformation to the will of a divine free will; = a divine social transformation of a proud planet Earth; = a revolution of millions of little workers of the Lord; = the entire fall of trees not planted by the divine Father Jehovah; = the entire fall of the damned philosophy of money; = darkness of the temporary world; = advent of the new and divine galactic era; = a new world is born which flows milk and honey; = beginning of the weeping and gnashing of

teeth of the sinners of the world; = a divine beginning of a new galactic seed; = beginning of the divine promised Paradise; = a new individual telepathy invades the world; = a divine long waited Revelation; = transformation of the planet Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the total consummation of the centuries; this divine equation, like others, are infinite; for everything is infinite science; in the infinite matter as well as the infinite spirit; but with an own divine free will; for not for nothing was it written: What is of matter, of matter is; and what is of the spirit, of the spirit is; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that there are divine philosophical agreements among the divine cherubs, which are long time before the divine appearance of the most microscopic molecule of the planetary matter; for it is written that

all my children have got the same rights; and their divine destinies are not written on the own Earth, but in the remote suns; where the microscopic electric sparkle came out of, which was growing until it reached its present size, thank to my divine addition; yes divine son; all my little children of the Thinking Expansive Universe have got the same rights; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all the divine matter of which all the infinite planets are composed of, have had the same solar origin; but of different physical compositions; for they have a free will; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; besides little son, the divine composition of each world is divinely related with the divine solar purity of their creators, and their infinite philosophy; for the divine inheritance is transmitted from father to son; from sun to sun; from world

to world; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine planets are divine materialized virtues; for the human creature is so too; yes divine son; so it is; in the infinite eternity, everything is intertwined; everything is harmonized among the divine cherubs; for all of them want to progress, and become great gods of the infinite wisdom; that is why they are seen everywhere; they are my divine little workers, builders of worlds and universes; yes divine son; so it is; even them fulfill the divine law of the infinite work; yes divine son, so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; each divine planet also renders divine account to Me of their work, in the immensities of the divine space; for it is written that justice is everywhere; that is why little son that no one mandates himself alone; as many on your planet Earth believe so; when these proud ones see

the divine events which are coming, they shall cry tears of blood; for they wanted it that way; the weeping and gnashing of teeth was written for them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that in the remote galaxies, colossal galactic battles take place; with such power of destruction that the human creature would be filled with dread; they also try to cast the first stone; but their infinite evolutions, different from the terrestrial, make their divine causes be different too; for what is considered a divine cause on Earth, stops being so in the remote galaxies; for this divine example shows that every eternity is philosophical; for it is written that the divine Eternal Father has got many dwellings, in the Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every divine dwelling, each

planet, each divine dimension, has got its own philosophy; and its own divine Scripture; its own divine redeemers and solar judges; for the Most Holy Trinity is everywhere; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that in every world there is a divine plan of infinite creation; the same as what exists on the planet Earth; yes divine son; I read something in your divine mind, which has intrigued the science of your world Earth many times; I am referring, little son, to how the terrestrial little creature has interpreted my divine elements; of how they have tried to improve them in order to make use of them; many of my children want nature to serve them, but without work from their parts; they want to be served with no effort at all, from their parts; they want the same as those who enjoy the damned money; which means to be able

to obtain comfort without fulfilling my divine Commandment that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; yes little son; so it is; even the divine cherubs, which my divine elements are composed of, of all the planetary natures, fulfill my divine law of the divine work; for they also achieve divine advances in their respective times and spaces; for they also want my divine addition; they want the infinite eternity of their own thinking philosophies; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is how nothing of the infinite universe remains without my divine justice; for I am everywhere; just as it was divinely written centuries ago on this planet; therefore, all those who having committed a felony by hiding away from their brothers and sisters of trials, are not as alone as they think; it is Me, your divine Father Jehovah, who they think they

are deceiving; for as I have told you divine son, being I everywhere, I am also in what is occult; that is why it was written: He who harms one of my children of the divine flock, harms Me; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means divine son that every terrestrial being has sinned with a divine first-hand knowledge; for he/she knew that the Lord is everywhere; he/she knew that even if he/she was not seen by his/her earthly brothers, he/she knew that their Creator was observing them; for their conscience accelerated their divine impulses; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the divine judgment of a damned philosophy; which should have never governed this planet; for your divine Father Jehovah always wants the best for His children; being them planets, suns, or microscopic creatures; yes little son; so it is; what is divinely microscopic is

gigantic before what is not seen, but which is felt; this means divine son, that every state of mind which is only felt, becomes materialized in the eternity of time and space, of the remote galaxies; for from them, from the most microscopic thing that the mind can imagine, came out the worlds, suns, galaxies, universes, cosmos of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; this means that the very little and humble of an infinite past, are the great ones of today; and it also means that the damned force in all its forms, is not a divine inheritance; for it is infinitely contrary to my divine light; to my divine creation; to my divine free will; for one cannot be humble if one loves the force at the same time; the first one divinely represented by the divine little Lamb of the infinite solar purity, is the real builder of every science; the force is the opposite; it is destructive; yes divine son; so

it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it also means that every divine philosophy was also very little and humble; that it also departed with a divine solar innocence; for there was a divine epoch, in which it ignored its own and divine origin; for everything had this divine beginning; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that only you, divine son, shall cast the first stone; for you are clean from the human sin; from the sin of being mundane by your own will; for all those who have never studied Me, according to how my Holy Scriptures mandate, are mundane; for they love temporary things; the things of the world; they love the damned science of good; that which has come of the own demon; a product of the damned money; and the pleasures of the world come to their end; for it was written that they would be judged; yes divine son; so it is and

so shall it be forever and ever; it means that the weeping and gnashing of teeth start for this world; for the divine cherubs of the terrestrial nature are already divinely prepared for your divine identity to the world; for they are the same ones who accompanied you in the terrestrial past; when you divinely reincarnated in the divine Jesus of Nazareth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Revelation which was given to the world by your divine and honorable Dalai-Lamas, shall shake the world; and what was written, divine son, shall take place: the Orient against the Occident; but it shall not be a material war, but a philosophical war; the divine judgment to those who thought of themselves as being big in the terrestrial world starts, divine son; to those who forgetting their own divine Creator, stuck to damned temporary crowns;

forgetting that one should only adore the Lord, above everything; above the damned exploiters of the divine faith; the damned vatican sect; the damned prostitute; who was seduced by the damned science of good; the damned materialism; the damned beast, which exploits my divine flock of little workers; the only ones who exalt my divine and Holy Name with their divine work; a weeping and gnashing of teeth starts divine son; they shall curse a thousand times having been born; they shall curse a thousand times having exploited my divine children of the divine work with their damned money; it is written that the humble would be the first; that the divine leadership of their own destinies should be given to them; for only the meek at heart shall enter the Heavens; for theirs is the divine philosophy of children; the only one which shall reign after the divine

resurrection of every flesh; for every divine end returns to its divine solar-planetary beginning; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



HE RESPONDED AND SAID; IT IS WRITTEN:
MAN SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE,
BUT ON EVERY WORD THAT COMES OUT
OF THE LORD'S MOUTH.-

It means that every divine teaching illustrates the spirit; and according to the degree of indifference towards it, that is how the divine addition that every creature shall receive; it means that my divine mandates are in many books; none of them has got the exclusivity of my divine light of truth; it means that every intellectual knowledge is universal in everyone and for everyone; it means that if there is ignorance in my children, this is because of the human selfishness; so shall the demons of selfishness be taken away

from too; for because of them millions of my children live in ignorance; and they do not only live in ignorance but also in a perpetual and passive hunger for bread; for the damned philosophy of money has created poor and rich; it has created the yoke of injustice; it has created the hell of injustice; it has created the damned philosophy of man by man; it has created the damned philosophy of the damned pharaonic gods; for these demons of the past of the Earth, were taken away from it for being the first ambitious beings of the world; and their damned philosophy of exploiters of my first terrestrial flock was pulled out from its roots; but, the demon tempted my new and divine terrestrial generations again; yes divine son; so it is; just as I am reading it in your divine mind; My divine Word overcomes everything; transforms everything; for I take the divine

intellectual progress for all the worlds from it; that is why you, divine son said: Man does not live on bread alone, but on every Word that comes out of my divine Father's mouth; for every First-born Son like you, divine son, receives my divine instructions by means of the divine Song of Songs; which is the divine Universal Telepathy; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine David got the inspiration by divine telepathy; for he was a divine solar father; he was of a great galactic antiquity; he was and is a divine prophet with a divine singing telepathy; which means that he got the inspiration by divine music; just as you see it with your divine mental television; yes little son; so it is: He was of a gigantic size; for in that epoch remained the last children of the first giants on Earth; yes little son; I know that you always ask yourself why were there giants

before and not now? the truth is that in the past, the Earth lived other dimensions; it lived other spaces; other times and other evolutions; back in those times the creatures did not know anything about my infinite love; they lived according to their own inclinations; but, they were not alone; they were visited by my silvery vessels; which still visit the Earth; they are the so-called flying saucers by the terrestrial humanity; but, the divine attitude of the angels of light, who travel in the silvery vessels is very different to those of the past; they know that the planet Earth has got Divine Scriptures; as the infinite worlds have them; for no one is alone; no one is disinherited; all have got a divine destiny; and they know that they should not interrupt the human life until what is divinely written in it is fulfilled; they know since centuries before that a divine

Final Judgment shall take place on this planet; they are divinely accustomed to witnessing them; for in these divine vessels, all those who believed in them shall travel to the infinite space; for it is written that the divine faith moves mountains; it moves infinite spaces; it moves infinite worlds; it moves all the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; for the divine Father Jehovah, in His own creation, created everything from the divine faith; he who does not cultivate the divine faith, advances a little towards Me; without it, no one shall have a loving destiny; it would be a destiny full of uncertainty; like what creates in my children the damned philosophy of the temporary wealth, which feed the body, and fill the spirit with a dreadful uncertainty; creating in it a tremendous complex of insecurity before eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it

means that all the knowledge acquired by each one, shall be divinely weighed; which means that all shall be judged by the knowledge which was acquired by the spirit; for the vanities of the mortal body do not count at all in eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine justice weighs, measures, and judges everything; three divine rights which every creature requested for themselves in the human life; for each human spirit wishes the best regarding these three divine concepts; so it is that from what one has sinned, so shall he/she be judged too; for the divine justice has been announcing it since many centuries before already; an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; yes little son, so it is; the old romans applied this divine law on you; but, they did not know that they would be judged in their own law, too; for I, your divine

Father Jehovah, want it that way; to show the world that every First-born Son also fulfills the human and temporary laws; for it is there where the most sublime respect to Father Jehovah resides; for if there are temporary laws on the infinite planets, that is because of my divine will; for it is written that I am the infinite Creator of everything that exists; if men abuse their own laws, they shall render account of that; as all the infinite creatures of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe render account to Me; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; just as your divine mind thinks so; even time and space render divine account to Me; for it is written that everything is an infinite philosophical pact, expressed in the own living; for all my children of the infinite creation participate in every divine perfection; for all of them

shall become divine luminaries of infinite wisdom; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall cause an infinite joy in all those children who have searched for Me; of those who having left everything, withdraw themselves from the temporary world; for them the divine glory is theirs; starting from the honorable Dalai-Lamas of the blessed Tibet; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine justice is given from the remote suns; and the infinite first-born sons are divinely in charge of accomplishing it; for by divine solar law there are infinite first-born sons; in each world; for my divine creation is not limited to just one world; my divine justice is in all the worlds of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; for it is written that the Lord is everywhere; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and

ever; it means that after the divine resurrection of every flesh, the children of the planet Earth shall be the first to travel to the infinite cosmos; for their divine philosophies are clean; and no creature of the universe shall be afraid; for in the remote galaxies unprecedented facts of pride and damned violation of my divine law of love take place; just as it has happened on the planet Earth; being my divine creation infinite, everything exists in an infinite degree too; the three divine dimensions which the terrestrial geometry knows: Length, width and height, succeed each other in an infinite form; for according to how the divine degree of evolution in the worlds is, thus their own dimensions are; which means that these divine three dimensions are not absolute; they are not the only ones; for they are a divine fruit of infinite philosophical pacts of my divine cherubs; for

every planet has got them; no one is disinherited; not even the material planets are alone; for they also render divine account to Me of how they carried out the divine improvement of their own laws; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine inheritance is no one's exclusivity; neither the spirit's nor matter's; for both are my thinking children, with the same rights; no one has to be superior to another; for that is not love; that is arrogance; it is a damned philosophy which shall cause much weeping and gnashing of teeth; for it is written that everything shall be weighed in the divine Celestial Scales; yes divine son; so it is; just as you see them in the interior of all the suns; they smile at you; for they also have a divine solar hierarchy; for they are also divine creators of philosophies of planetary justice; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it

be forever and ever; all what you see, all shall we make the world know; for that is your divine mission; to be a divine Comforter; for you announced it yourself many centuries ago; but, the divine humility and the world's ignorance made you say: And I shall send you a divine Comforter; for many children who search for Me in their studies of my divine Word, think that the divine Comforter is another divine individuality; no terrestrial children; the divine Comforter is the same divine little Lamb of the divine solar innocence; it is the own First-born Son; it is the own Moses of the pharaonic past; it is the own Jesus of Nazareth; it is the own Jesus in divine return; it is the own burglar, for thus he shall surprise the world; it is the own shining like a sun of infinite wisdom; starting from his divine Telepathic Scripture; yes divine children; so it is and so shall it be

forever and ever; my divine law says: The tree is known by its fruit; it means, when a divine Doctrine invades the minds; transforming the world; relegating into the past the old and worn building, already outmoded, of an old human selfishness; that is how it happened with the divine Christian Doctrine; whose divine author was the Most Holy Trinity; likewise the divine consolation of the divine Celestial Sciences shall invade all the minds; transforming the terrestrial world again; for it is written that my divine light is given epoch by epoch; for every truth blinds when it is not given in divine proportion to the respective evolution; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the entire humanity shall live pending to every Word which comes out of the Lord's mouth; yes divine son; so it is: I see that you have captured such sublime

responsibility; for, as you know very well, what is of the Father is also of the Son; which means that being you, divine son, my First-born Son, you have all the attributes of the divine Father Jehovah; for not for nothing you are the first in everything; for that is what it means, divine First-born Son; yes divine son; so it is: In despite of being my First-born Son you must fulfill your divine law of your present divine reincarnation; that is why you fulfill my divine law of work; for that is how your divine Father Jehovah wants it; for with that I want you to show the world that only those who earn the divine daily bread on the sweat of their face, they shall also be the first ones before Me; for they were the first ones in fulfilling my divine law of work; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; just as I am reading in your divine mind; this

means: Man does not live on bread alone; he also lives on his own work; for every work requires something of the divine intellect; for everything costs sweat and tears; and the more obstacles the creature had in finding his divine job, the greater will be my divine addition in it; for he was trialed in my own and divine law; yes divine son; thus it should be; these divine Telepathic Scriptures include a divine Justice and a Divine Science; for both are necessary for the creature's own advance; without them he/she would be nothing; they would have no experience; yes divine son; all shall be demanded according to my divine Commandments; for my divine laws were written in order to be fulfilled; therefore, may each human creature deduce according to their own free will, what he/she has attained; what is their own harvest; what is that which he/she attained from all their existence; for

the divine hour of the divine justice has arrived; the hour of weeping and gnashing of teeth has arrived; the divine glory has arrived in order to separate its divine flock; the divine Final Judgment has arrived; a divine solar parent shall be before the world very soon; two powers face to face; the temporary materialism, based on the damned force, and the divine Lamb of God; whose divine philosophy shall shudder the first one; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the consummation of the centuries; for it is written that everything of the world is temporary; for the Earth shall pass with its time and space; the men with their selfish philosophies shall pass; but my divine Word shall not pass; for the divine Final Judgment is approaching; the same judgment which was announced through the centuries; yes divine son; so it is; just as your Most Holy

Trinity illumines you so; millions of my children do not believe in it; for the damned science of good has entertained them; it keeps them deluded in a well-being, whose origin is a damned product of the damned exploitation; millions of my children have lost any hopes; and only a mechanical faith encourages them to live; yes little son; so it is; within the spiritualist flock; among the children who search for Me, there are many degrees of faith; which all of them have got their respective and divine value; as a divine virtue; for every spirit is adorned by these divine philosophies, in a microscopic outbreak; for a future father of solar wisdom shall come out of them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that man does not live on bread alone; for he also lives to achieve with his divine intellectuality, to become a divine luminary;

of a divine creative philosophy; just as the divine suns Alpha and Omega were and are; divine suns among infinite others; whose divine philosophies were able to become materialized on infinite planets; since the supreme instant in which your divine Father Jehovah lovingly said: Let there be light and there was light; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Trinity gets expanded in infinite ways; and each divine way corresponds to a time, a space, and a divine thinking philosophy; it is the divine author of each physical nature, spiritual and philosophical of each materialized world, in one of its infinite dimensions; for each world or planet goes through infinite sizes, in their growth; for it is written that one starts by being very little and humble; so very little as the size of a divine pin's head; yes First-born Son; so it is; in each dimension

which the Earth has gone through, and all the infinite planets, the respective space, time and the respective thinking philosophy have emerged with them; for the divine inheritance is the same for all; for the human spirits are created along with their initial planet too; and therefore, their divine space, time and divine thinking philosophy are born with them; for times and spaces are also philosophies which get united in infinite covenants; for it is written that every universe created by the Eternal Father is a divine product of His divine mandate, plus the divine participation of infinite cherubs; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every thinking creature is also a divine builder of worlds and suns of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; that is why all my children have got in different degrees a divine and respective superstition;

caused by the divine temporary oblivion; an oblivion imposed on all my children before being born to life again; before reincarnating in a new body in order to attain a divine experience of the material worlds; for if the spirit did not reincarnate, it would know nothing of these worlds of matter; which are real schools where one never ends learning; where the divine goal of each creature in a respective planetary dwelling, is to be able to attain a divine improvement; which united to other infinite improvements, in other worlds, many of which are not in space anymore, is able to shine like an infinite sun; a divine solar luminary, emerges once more; for no one was created knowing it all, nor shall it ever happen that way; only the divine Father Jehovah emerged by Himself knowing it all; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; my divine Identity as a

divine Creative Father shall abyss the world; for it is written that the Lord is everywhere; but, my human children do not know in what form and how I am; and the divine time for them to know it has arrived; for it is written, divine son, that with your arrival to the world, everything would be known; for a divine solar judge always counts on the infinite Trinities of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is; the divine faith moves infinite mountains; not only of your world Earth, but of infinite more; for every first-born solar father is the first everywhere; for your divine existence dates from a long time before the present suns emerged; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know divine son that you see infinite solar scenes; you see the divine birth of infinite suns; you see the divine birth of infinite worlds; and you also

see their agony; you see the enormous silvery vessels in infinite missions; I have wanted it that way divine son, for you have attained it; you have gone through spiritual trials as no human spirit has gone through; you were about to get crazy; the divine proofs of it shall speak for themselves; for all that has happened to you shall be known by the world; so that all those who have not been trialed in spirit yet, gain a divine experience; for it is written that the world shall see visions; they shall see satan in different forms; but, those who are with the divine Little Silver Lamb, nothing shall happen to them; they shall be saved: for every divine repentance starts by recognizing the divine innocence of its own solar spirit; yes divine son; just as I announced it to you many years ago; all the world; all my divine flock who has fulfilled my divine law of work shall wear divine

light-blue overalls; and they shall carry the divine little Silver Lamb on their chests; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine light-blue overalls are the same clothes which my divine angels of light wear, who crew the divine silvery vessels; which the terrestrial humanity knows as flying saucers; and which in my divine Holy Scriptures appear as divine balls of fire; yes divine son; so it is; the divine overalls symbolize the son of man; or the son of work; for they are the same; whoever has fulfilled my divine law which says: Thou shalt earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face, that one is a son of man; for in my divine creation , the divine law of man makes work; for without any work there would be no men; yes divine son; so it is; the divine light-blue color of the divine overalls, a symbol of work, represents the own infinity; it symbolizes the

celestial world; the Thinking Expansive Universe; where colossal suns frolic; with a divine philosophy of children; where the divine eternity turns everything into reality; where the fantasy of a child becomes materialized; where pain is not known; where everything is a divine joy; where no one gets old; where everyone lives in a divine ecstasy of divine purity; where one can see the remote worlds get bigger; in broad celestial daylight; where all those who were humble dwell, all those who suffered men's injustices in silence; of other infinite creatures who came from infinite worlds; many of which are not in space anymore; and where no rich shall ever enter; for, they carry the demon of the insatiable ambition in them; yes divine son; so it is; the damned ambition is from the Earth's dust; for it came out of the planetary dust, and it returns to dust; yes divine

son; no tree which was not planted by your divine Father Jehovah shall sprout in the Kingdom of Heavens; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know divine son, that many are the trees which have to be uprooted from the Earth; for man has given himself much licentiousness; of which he shall render divine account; for because of a few, my divine flock goes astray; yes divine son; so it is; I am referring to the rich people of the world; those who have preferred the damned wealth instead of my divine law of the divine work; for the divine hour has arrived in which these children shall curse a thousand times having bee rich; for it is a divine weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they shall be damned before the Surface of the world; no one who has violated my divine law of love shall escape; for humanity was warned for centuries and centuries; that a divine Final

Judgment would come; therefore, may no one lament not having been warned; may no one put the blame on their own parents; for they shall also weep; may no one curse themselves; for by doing it, they violate their own and divine promise of fulfilling their own destiny; which was initiated in the own suns; yes little son; so it is; man lives from every Word, which comes out of God's divine mouth; for every spirit cannot avoid their own feelings; a divine feeling which covers its own physical body; for the divine influence of every spirit only gets transformed by its own philosophical knowledge; passing from one existence to another; yes divine son; so it is; just as your divine mind thinks so; after each reincarnation, every human spirit returns to the divine suns; for it came out of there; it was made there; it turned into a divine thinking cherub there; it drank the

divine solar milk there; it lived infinite eternities there; there it saw with its own eyes of spirit all the divine solar process of the origin of every life; there it witnessed what no big one on Earth has seen; for it is written that every self-exalted of the temporary world shall not return to their point of departure; for it is written that every tree which is not of the divine Father Jehovah shall be pulled out from its roots from the divine galactic trunk; yes First-born Son; so it is; the divine galactic trunk represents the infinite philosophical history of the infinite planets, which form the divine infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; for without them there would be neither thinking nor philosophy at all; yes divine son; so it is; the divine chain symbolizes the divine philosophies; since for that reason I made you draw it in your divine room; along with the other divine celestial

drawings; all of them are the divine beginning of how the Earth emerged; and what is its future too; I know divine son that you were very sad to leave your own divine dwelling; but the human selfishness wanted it that way; for your brother Antonio preferred the damned law of trading than my divine Revelation; yes little son; so it is; he shall cry tears of blood; for he knew a lot of your divine mission; he saw you writing my Celestial Laws every day; yes divine son; so it is; He even knew about your divine correspondence with the honorable Dalai-Lamas; that is why I determined that you should change home; for the damned commerce shall be judged by you; yes divine son; so it is; and so shall it be through the centuries; this divine experience of yours shall traverse the world; it shall be the horror of every damned exploiter; who only care for the temporary

profiting; which only last while the flesh lasts; for they are mundane; for every world disappears from the infinite space; they only leave an illusion of the own eternity as an inheritance; which having them in their own spirits, they disowned it; with their own way of living; for whoever violates my divine law, written in my divine Commandments, violates their own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for every divine Scripture comes out of the own divine cherubs, which the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe is made of; they are the divine constructor of every eternity; for they enforce my divine law; which is my divine free will; they fulfill the most little desires of Father Jehovah; for they have been doing it since a long time before your divine Father said: Let there be light and there was light; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and

ever; this means that the divine cherubs will not want to resurrect the flesh of those who have preferred pride, the damned wealth, selfishness, the damned scandal, the damned exploitation; and all that which goes against my divine Commandments; for that is how they wanted it; the human creature had time enough to repent; and they still have it; it is never too late in eternity; it is just that the awakening brings along a divine weeping and gnashing of teeth in the spirits; whose divine conscience accuses them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine justice is you, First-born Son; for you have got a divine solar inheritance which no human creature has it; for it was written that by your divine wisdom, by your divine Most Holy Trinity, you would become a shining Sun; yes divine son; a divine Sun as no human eyes ever saw; for that is how the universal

history ends; which means that you, First-born Son, close a divine chapter of the planet Earth; for no one is a divine First-born Son if he does not write as you do; no one shall levitate as you will; no one reads the divine mind as you read it; no one cures the most arrogant sickness, as your divine power shall do it; no one shall resurrect every flesh if he is not the own divine author of it; yes divine son, I know; You would rather not say all the divine power which is divinely sprouting in you; but do not forget divine son that you are also the divine Judge, who all the world of faith is awaiting; for your divine mission is to console and judge; that is why you came to the world; for that reason your divine little Lamb reincarnated in your divine body; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; you have come to judge the world; not to perturb it;

for many selfish children of ideals of rock, will believe at the beginning that you shall pass; but, I tell you First-born Son, all those who deny you again, shall curse a thousand times their own selfishness; for all of them with no exception, shall be in the unfinishable queues in order to be resurrected in new flesh and new thinking philosophy; which means to think like a child again; for that is how it was divinely announced by you, in your divine reincarnation of Christ Jesus; for you said: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; this means that after the divine resurrection of every flesh, a new world shall emerge; a new heaven; where all shall be twelve-year old children; where no one shall get older; starting a new period of infinite divine spiritual peace; in which all shall get ready to travel through the infinite cosmos; yes divine son;

so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it was written that many centuries would be required in order to arrive into the promised divine Paradise of children; for the own human selfishness wanted it that way; by not fulfilling everyone with my divine law of work which says: Thou shalt earn the divine bread on the sweat of thy face; for the exploiters and the excessively ambitious beings emerged; because of them, the human gender has prolonged their own calvary; for all the spirits who have built their hopes up on Earth with the damned philosophies of ambition, exploitation and temporary comfort, have had to reincarnate on Earth again; for they were deviated in their own spiritual destinies; a divine destiny which my divine Commandments taught them; yes divine son; so it is; many have the centuries of backwardness been, in which the planet Earth

lives; this damned backwardness was initiated by the damned pharaoh gods; the war traffickers continued it; the damned founders of the great prostitute continued it; those who teach my children the damned idolatrous adoration, in luxurious temples; those who constituted themselves in the damned rock of their own selfishness; of those who trade with my divine law, like a vulgar prostitute; for with it, they play with the divine law of love and faith of my innocent children; of those who bless the damned arms, with which my innocent children kill one another; yes divine son; These are the culprits of the human pain; for they have become dominant by the damned law of force; the law which divides my divine flock in nations; creating in them a damned pride; which they regret in the remote suns; where everything is a divine spiritual communism; and a divine

children's joy; yes divine son; These demons of the human pain shall curse a thousand times having been born; for they shall be damned; and the world shall despise them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that they shall be the first ones in being divinely judged; for it is written in my divine and Holy Scriptures; the damned vatican sect; the yoke of the planet Earth, shall be the first one among all; for they illegitimately have taken for themselves the right to say that they are the only salvation for my children; they hobnob with the big ones of the world; and forget the people chosen by the Lord; they forget millions of my little workers who gloriously fulfill my divine law of work and humility; amidst a world which has the damned exploitation as a system; yes divine son; the damned vatican sect should have started my divine

law of work, many centuries ago already; the divine temple of the divine work is the most sublime doctrine, which any child can honor their Father Creator; the divine work is a perfect adoration to the divine Father Jehovah; it is worthier than the divine prayers; for what costs more has more merit than what costs less; yes divine son; so it is; requesting has less merit than giving; for all the work is done for the collective benefit of others; therefore, eternal glory to all the little workers of the world!! For theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens!! yes divine son; it was written in my divine law that the humble would be first; and the humbler the work which was carried out by my divine creature, the closer he/she will be to my divine right; for so it is written: Every son of man is a son of work; and he has attained his divine award himself; for the divine First-born Son is too; yes divine

son; so it is: Every little worker is a divine replica of a First-born Son; for being the son of man is also being the first son in fulfilling the divine law of son of work; for the work is done by a Father with an infinite experience; without work done in the mundane life, no one attains anything; for the spirit becomes still; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; and the more despised one was in life, by the selfishness of men, the closer to Me is the son of work; for all those who have cried, for Me they have cried; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, gave them the breath of life; they shall have eternal life; for my divine angels shall console them; yes First-born Son; your divine roll of Judge of the world shall be divinely accompanied by divine spiritual powers; which the terrestrial wisdom knows just a little or nothing; for the human being only improves the

present; they improve laws which return to dust; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; the divine justice starts by choosing the own pain; it starts by raising and glorifying the long-sufferer; for all those who undergo suffering fulfill the divine law of the imperfect destiny; for if imperfection and pain exist, it is because the human selfishness wanted it that way; my divine laws of nature do not teach man to be mean; they do not mandate him to kill; they do not teach him to deceive; they do not order him to exploit his brethren of trials; they do not order to buy and sell consciences; yes divine son; so it is: Every law of the divine Father Jehovah were made for all my children to live happily; not to produce hate and pain; for this has taken place because the human spirit does not see beyond its own self-interest; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be

up to the total justice of the damned philosophical tree, planted by the human selfishness; yes divine son; no one shall escape; the originators of pain and injustice shall envy the most humble of my children; for the divine pain shall be awarded; for no one mandates himself; the divine justice is something in which no one can remain indifferent; no one can fake before it; for every pretension shall be rigorously discounted from every human spirit; no one shall be able to be an isolated case; no one shall scoff at no one; all are equal before Me; all shall be judged in infinite equality; having as a divine beginning, the divine destiny and the divine intention with which one came to the world; yes divine son; the Most Holy Trinity is a divine proportion of wisdom, which all my children have; and it is the Solar Most Holy Trinity of a divine First-born Son, who shall judge

everyone; for the divine wisdom constitutes the divine spiritual hierarchy which all my children have the right to; with no exception; for the day shall arrive, in which all shall become judges of divine worlds and suns too; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine justice on the terrestrial humanity, demonstrates to them that men are not the only thinking beings; absolutely on the contrary, the human creatures are so imperfect that they still need of the divine morality; for without it, the terrestrial world would turn into a hell; and the spirits incarnated in it would not advance anything; they would draw away from my divine light; in the colossal worlds of the macrocosm, their inhabitants do not know the divine morality; for their divine understanding has surpassed it; for they cover the infinity in greater proportion than the human gender;

who still has not achieved any contact with any world; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine resurrection of every flesh is the total liberation of the human spirit from the philosophical-materialistic yoke; for the divine resurrection cleans the spirit; it cleans the spirit from the ideas of the past; so charged with selfishness; for with the divine new flesh and philosophy, a new world opens before the spirit; a world where everything becomes a divine and eternal reality; where the divine fantasy becomes a reality; it turns into a divine philosophy of children; for there is no philosophy, or no thinking, which has not been a child; all have been so; but the majority become selfish and forget it; they forget it because of the own materialism; because of the own danger of the science of good; which gives them a temporary well-being; but it does not give them

the divine cultivation of love; for the spirit is tied up; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until the total fall of the world of illusion; yes divine son; the divine justice shall be carried out according to each one's acts; not only the actions of the present, but also those of the past; of other births; of other reincarnations; of other dimensions lived by the human spirit; for it is written that one has to be born to life again in order to arrive to my divine dwelling; for everything costs in the eternity; nothing is given for free; if it does not carry the divine merit, the divine effort of son of man; which is the same effort of the infinite work; which humanity knows since their own beginning; for it is the oldest of my divine Commands; for without it, no one would have any merit; in order to receive my divine addition of the divine eternity; an eternity announced in the divine resurrection

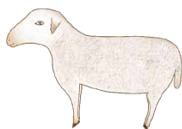
of every flesh; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that no one shall have anything if they have not contributed with their divine will, with sacrifices for their fellow beings; being concerned for their brethren of divine reincarnation of trials; for all those who gave themselves for my children, the eternal glory is with them; for the good purposes attract the divine cherubs of love; for without them, there would be nothing; for the divine covenants would not exist, nor the divine agreements in the remote suns; for every destiny which gets materialized in its respective dimension, expands itself in its own evolution, according to what was promised in the remote luminaries; that is why that every creature shall shine in Heavens according to the divine fulfillment given to my divine laws of love; and to charity; for behind it, and

without being seen by the human understanding, are the divine magnetic lines; or Alpha lines; with which every action or material fact express themselves around their own body of flesh; for the flesh retains them while their covenant with the divine cherubs of the spiritual life lasts; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine action of the spirit and its own determinations in the temporary life, constitutes a divine electric source, similar to the brightness of a ruby; according to the Omega frequencies and oscillations, thus is the attraction which the spirit exerts on their solar parents; for it is written that you divine son, would come to the world shining like a sun of divine wisdom; exerting power over every frequency of each human spirit; this means that every solar individuality is known by its own fruit; and according to the fruit,

such is the divine philosophy which the fruit of the remote galaxies and suns brings; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that man does not live on the terrestrial bread alone; but of every truth which are brought by their first-born sons from remote galaxies; for every truth comes from the own infinity; it comes from the same and remote point where the microscopic Earth was formed; it is there in the remote suns where the covenants, which shall be spread throughout the infinity, are formed; for all the materialized worlds are their divine products; for nothing is born which does not have a divine solar destiny; all have got the divine expansive solar frequency; whose divine guideline and divine control are in the own suns; being the Most Holy Trinity the one in charge of selecting the divine dwellings or remote worlds; where

all the solar children shall inhabit; for the divine inheritance has only got just one point of departure; and it has one sole destiny; which is to love its own Creator in divine eternity; to love Him in a divine philosophy proper of children; of children who having been absent for one divine instant, from their way through the material worlds, return now without passing through death; they shall adore Him for the divine fruit of the Celestial Sciences got to know His First-born Son; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



THEN THE DEVIL TOOK HIM TO THE HOLY CITY, AND PUT HIM ON TOP OF THE TEMPLE; AND HE TOLD HIM: IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD; THROW YOURSELF DOWN; FOR IT IS WRITTEN: HE SHALL SEND HIS ANGELS NEAR YOU AND THEY SHALL HOLD YOU IN THEIR HANDS.-

Yes divine son; I know son, that you do not even want to mention the demon; you do well First-born Son; for the demon is damnation; for he was punished because of his arrogance by your divine Father Jehovah, and no one should attract him; not even by prohibited arts nor by one's own mind; for in the divine justice everything is taken into account, in order to take from the spirit its

divine celestial score attained; for nothing which he/she has done in the reincarnated life, absolutely nothing, remains without its punishment or award; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all those who have practiced occult sciences, shall be punished; for it is written that thou shalt not worship any image, nor any symbol; for behind each idol or image there is a thinking force; and everything which is forbidden by my divine Word is not a tree planted by my divine angels of light of the silvery vessels; the divine ones in charge of sowing the divine galactic seed; where all the germs of all the thinking beings have come out of; which populate the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes First-born Son; you were the first terrestrial germ; you were so before any other one emerged; for being the first terrestrial germ, you were

already a divine First-born Son; who came from the remote suns Alpha and Omega; yes divine son; so it was and so shall it be forever and ever; the demon, divine son, knew that you were the reincarnated Most Holy Trinity; he knew that all the universe followed you; he knew that the divine solar parents were attentive to any request of yours, in the remote galaxy; he knew this and much more; he knew, nevertheless, that he could not defeat you; but he always tempts; he does so because of a damned demoniac principle; for he also wants to trial my children; but, he shall be judged; for pride shall never be recognized in my divine free will; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the demon also trials the intentions; he does so just for the damned sake of deviating my children from my divine Commandments; with it, he annuls himself; for every free will has

got a divine expansive force; which takes him away from any power; which means that the demon has not got eternal power; for he also is a thinking creature; who in the own infinity and out of the Earth is unknown; for in my divine creation, no one is sufficiently big as to being able to dominate the others; this means that every thinking creature, shall pass; they shall pass as the own worlds pass; it is like a divine flavor, which having been tasted, only the remembrance remains; yes divine son; so it is: In the remote galaxies everything is remembered; everything is studied; and everything remains divinely recorded in the divine fluids of the remote suns; not only the demon exists, which the human mind forms; there are also others; in an infinite quantity; for almost all the worlds of flesh have gotten to know them, and they know them; but they are microscopic beings

in divine comparison with the solar luminaries; one can say with justified reason that every demon is a violation to his own spiritual evolution; for the damned pride leads one to nowhere; for the demoniac creature accumulates infinite debts with his Creator; I, your divine Father Jehovah, have never created demons; they are the damned product of the wrong use which the creature gives his/her free will; it is a damned violation of their own philosophy; for having been born in the light, they get together with darkness by their own will; the damned darkness have also got a free will; and they are the damned dwellings of every demoniac philosophy; they are dreadful worlds which violate the divine magnetism of my divine expansive light; for everything has the same point of departure; but, it is necessary to know evil; for if it was not like that, one would ignore

what evil is all about; but may it serve just as an illustration; my children should not be led down the evil way; for that is not the way to eternity; it is the own destruction; for my divine laws always prevail over the proud beings; for every father should never let their inexperienced children run over him; proud children; who think they know it all, and they know nothing; that is what happens to the demons; for they are also my children; for all my infinite inheritance is the light; no one is born a demon; they turn into a demon; for the spirit's damned pride turns them into demons; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I let my children choose in divine free will which way they decide to take; but that does not mean that they can mandate themselves; for it is written that some day they shall render divine account before their own Creator; my divine

Scriptures have been announcing it for centuries and centuries; in all the languages; in all the creeds; in all the thinkings; in all the minds; in all the philosophies of the divine light; but the divine time has come; it has come in divine surprise; it came as a burglar comes at night; for that is how the own terrestrial humanity wanted it; for the truth is that those who are clean at heart are a handful; the damned materialism which deludes with its temporary well-being is the reason why my children are not prepared; not to mention being clean at heart; for they were tempted by the science of good; which is no more than the own well-being which all my children have received by inheritance from their own human parents; it is a well-being which got to the extreme of forgetting the divine Father; it got to the extreme of forgetting that above everything the mental

remembrance should never forget its own Creator; and it is here when the divine appearance of my divine First-born Son becomes necessary; that is how the divine solar parents have agreed on, in whom I put my divine celestial trust; for they are my divine instruments of infinite creation; the divine destiny of their own planetary creations pends from them; for there is no world which has not come out of some divine sun; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all the remote suns are divine dwellings, where they write the destinies of every creature of the divine light; in a divine mission of the flesh; in all the material worlds; that is why the divine hour has arrived; the Most Holy Trinity has arrived; reincarnated in a humble little laborer of work; for that is how it has always been; the divine greatness is expressed in the

humble children; for the great beings of the world shall be judged; one cannot participate in my divine Glory if my children serve the demon of the temporary greatness at the same time; for that constitutes a damned degree of pride; that is how satan started; being very little in the remote galaxies; and he exalted himself too much; surpassing his own scale of celestial purity; that constitutes the true origin of evil in the terrestrial humanity; yes divine son; so it was and so shall it be forever and ever; all the Holy Scriptures have got part of the divine truth; of how evil was originated; that is how I your divine Father Jehovah wanted it; for by divine accord of the Most Holy Trinity, all the divine light of the divine truth is not given to the terrestrial creature; what is given to the terrestrial creature is how to attain the divine truth by their own merit; that is why my divine

Commandments were given to them; without which, it is impossible to reach it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every science must take into divine account my divine Commandments; no one nor anything escapes from them; for the divine light was possible through them; Is that impossible to the divine author of the infinite worlds then? Yes divine son; nothing is impossible to Father Jehovah; for He brings out the divine nothingness from the own nothingness; and from the divine matter He brings out the thinking creatures; yes divine son, so it is: Everything comes out of everything; everything is divine author of everything; and the infinite Everything is my own self; your divine Father Jehovah; and since I am everywhere, I am the Everything in the Everything; and I am also the Everything above Everything; which

means, I am the divine and Eternal Creator, way before the everything; for before any thinking creature existed, your divine Father Jehovah was already there; the human creature cannot conceive the divine eternity; for he/she has got a very short life; so short that they go unnoticed along with their own planet, before the other colossal worlds; for the real eternity does not stop before anything; this is, it does not know any kind of end; neither material nor spiritual; that is why in those divine worlds nobody gets old; all are children; all are the divine angelical light; the same light which shall inundate the world; for where the divine Little Lamb of the divine solar purity reincarnates, everything is transformed there; that is why there shall be a new world; which means, a new thinking philosophy; which corresponds to the divine parable which says: I shall destroy

the temple of Jerusalem; and I shall rebuild it in three days; it means that every material temple symbolizes the temporary materialism; and the three days correspond to the divine mandate of the Most Holy Trinity; over space and time; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; there is a covenant in everything in order to put any mandate in the worlds and their creatures into effect; here the divine covenant of the divine cherubs of space and time is explained; reduced to three terrestrial days; this divine saying came out of your own divine free will; being you the divine Jesus of Nazareth; in your past reincarnation; yes you divine son, explained yourself in that divine manner, it was because your Most Holy Trinity was with you; the same one which has sprouted in you again in this divine existence; for your divine Universal Telepathy is the same one you had

when you were the divine Christ; that is why the terrestrial science which studies my divine Word, has never been able to explain to themselves this divine parable; the divine time for them to know it has arrived; as they shall know every divine parable of my Holy Scriptures; which were given to man, in order to study them; to analyze them; and make divine conclusions; without altering in the most minimal way his free will; but all the time used in order to understand Me during life, shall be taken in divine and rigorous account; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why your own Most Holy Trinity illustrates you daily; it does it being accompanied by a marvelous fluidic television in infinite solar colors; for infinite suns of infinite colors participate in it; colors which are divine solar luminaries; with infinite thinking philosophies; and

which create colossal worlds; with different carnal covers, in their divine creatures; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Revelation was already divinely announced in the terrestrial past; many dwellings does my Father have; says the divine Scripture; therefore, all the corresponding divine score shall be discounted from the skeptical beings; for skepticism is rebelliousness when one knows that a Holy Scripture exists; that what it teaches is precisely the opposite to what a skeptical being thinks; every skeptical being is worthy of pity; for there is no inheritance in their spirit; nothing exists to him/her; what the skeptical beings do not know is that with their ignorant pride they are denying eternity to themselves; for they were made to God's resemblance; this is, they have in themselves the divine inheritance, in the divine germ of

eternity, which every spirit has; therefore, skeptical beings of the world, you are warned; weeping and gnashing of teeth is awaiting you; yours is the pain; for because of a lack of moral improvement you have fallen into skepticism; but there are many kinds of skepticism; but all of them are due to a lack of the divine faith; which moves mountains, and opens the waters; for thus it was written; since you have no faith, you skeptical beings of the world shall never move mountains nor shall you ever open the waters of the infinite planets; for it is written that nothing is impossible to the Creator; and by means of the divine faith the divine First-born Son shall act over every matter; in the terrestrial nature; for whoever cultivates the divine faith, my divine Addition is with them; which is an irresistible divine loving Power for the cherubs of the infinite matter; yes divine son;

so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; all the divine Power of Father Jehovah is in the divine First-born Son; for in every divine plan of infinite creation, everything is divinely calculated; in such a degree that the creatures shall never be able to understand it; for the more my children evolve, the more my divine infinite perfection improve; that is why I am unreachable; but no child remains without my divine inheritance; I love them all equally; otherwise, there would be imperfection in Me; for whoever does not love their fellow beings equally is still imperfect; for my divine loving philosophy is expansively controlled; in the own perfection; whose divine fruit is my divine loving communism; the same one which the damned rich negate; for they do not make the effort of studying it; even if it is divinely destined to transform the Earth, in a new world; yes First-born Son; you are

the first divine Communist; the most sublime loving philosophy; the same philosophy which you taught the little human monkeys, when you were Jesus of Nazareth; the same divine philosophy which the rich Romans rejected; for their damned emperors saw that their temporary glories were at stake; the so-called modern materialism has not persecuted you as the old Romans did; but it exploits my children through the damned money; it comes to be the same thing; only the method changes; even more: The materialism of money is more illustrated than the Roman people of the past; and they are therefore guiltier; for the more illustrated one is, the greater is the spirit's responsibility before Me; my divine justice is then more severe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why the rich of the world shall cry tears of blood; yes divine son;

so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind: Only those rich people who are so because of their own work and honest effort, are saved; but they are very scarce in your world; for there is no rich who has not deceived his fellow being; there is no rich who is honest; yes divine son; every rich is condemned; for they violate my divine Commandment: Thou shalt adore your God above everything; above all the riches of the Earth; for my divine addition is eternity; which is not bought with money; nor with the so-called social positions; for they by having a temporary utility, do not stop from being a product of injustice; for they rest on the damned temporary power of money; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the divine Revelation of your divine Presence in the world; therefore, rich beings of the world, who enjoyed the great life at the expense of millions of my children,

get ready for the divine events which are approaching; you are the own builders of your own pain; you are the owners of your own weeping and gnashing of teeth; nobody forced you to be rich; you did it by means of your own free will; you should blame no one that the world of intellectuality despise you; for the divine intellects of the divine faith are the first; and every rich being the last; for he never cultivated the divine loving pact in life; he never had care in the human life; he never cared for himself; this is he never cared for the divine Final Judgment; yes children of pleasure and illusion; for by being deluded you miss eternity; because of you children of selfishness and ambition the weeping and gnashing of teeth was written; yes, damned ones; because of you the terrestrial world undergoes suffering; you are the same demons of the past terrestrial living; you

shall pass into the so-called history as the worst scourge, which the little human monkey has ever known; you shall curse a thousand times the damned money of the exploitation; you shall remain with all the Earth's money; for your ambition goes beyond subjugating the Earth's nations; for your ambition gets to the own darkness; they are claiming for you; that is how you wanted it, damned beings; yes, demon's spawns; he who does it shall pay for it; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; and since because of your own and damned ambition you nurture the damned wars, the divine Parable that says: All those who kill by sword, die by sword, is applied to you too; yes rebellious children; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that when the damned philosophy of the rich disappears, the Earth returns to being the divine Paradise again;

the same Paradise that existed before the arrival of the damned pharaoh gods; for they were the culprits of the fall of the terrestrial humanity, in their present dimension; it was the damned pharaonic serpent which tempted the divine Eve; for it could not bear the infinite happiness, which was waiting for the future human seed; but, being your divine Father Jehovah the own eternity, the damned action of these rebellious children comes to be a microscopic backwardness in the divine evolution of my children, on the infinite planets; for it is written in your divine Celestial Science that a celestial second corresponds to one terrestrial century; yes divine so; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; every time and every space are divine covenants of divine solar magnetic lines, in an infinite planetary expansion; which means that going through the micro one passes through the

macrocosm at the same time; for it is written that in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens, one has to very little and humble first; all the planets and suns of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe were, are, and shall be; for the little sparklet with which the Earth was born, contained three solar magnetic lines; yes divine son; so it is; just as your Solar Most Holy Mother Omega makes you see on that immense and divine solar television; the divine departure of every planet is the divine birth of a new philosophy of the eternal love; for my divine loving universal philosophy is expressed in infinities; for each divine planetary evolution is a divine loving Revelation; and since the Lord is everywhere, my love covers everything; nothing remains out of it; my divine loving inheritance is in everything and in everyone; it is a divine inheritance which precisely makes

all my children think, feel and vibrate; each one's divine life is divinely related to the infinite cosmos; it is not a matter of the creature to believe or not in it; no; certainly not; for one lives and thinks because there is a universe which surrounds every thinking being; therefore, one cannot conceive a life or a thinking creature without the presence of the Thinking Expansive Universe; my creature and the infinite universe, go together; with the exactness of a perfect clock; each world awaits and is divinely conscious of the future creature they are going to receive; they know it long before the creature is born, in the interior of the suns; nothing is done in the remote galaxies which is not known; everything is divinely registered in colossal solar luminaries; so immense in their divine splendor that if a human creature saw them, his heart would stop; for right there his tiny

spirit would get trapped towards the divine solar corona; with such a colossal strength; that is why every planetary dwelling is away from the suns, creators of worlds; for the divine material light would burn them; as well as the divine spiritual light also blinds; when it is given out of time; out of the divine loving calculation of your divine Father Jehovah; the terrestrial science knows nothing of its own origin; but, all the theories, invented or imagined by its scientists, exist in other very remote galaxies; for everything exists; nothing is false; if everything did not exist, my divine creation would not be eternal; therefore, terrestrial children, get the doubt out of your thinking; the eternal doubt of the remote planets being inhabited; the same doubt which gnaws your understandings, speaks for you; it speaks how little you are to understand the infinite Thinking

Expansive Universe; yes divine children; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for, the fact that all the worlds have come out from a simple sigh has not crossed any human mind, not even remotely; being the material laws with which the human intelligence studies its own planet, secondary laws and consecutive to the first law which created them; the present man and the one from the past generations knew nothing and know nothing of when and how the Earth emerged; the time of birth of this planet up to the divine size of a ping-pong ball, are enough for all the centuries known by man be multiplied by three trillions of trillions of trillions of celestial second; which means that the Earth's antiquity cannot be calculated in terrestrial mathematics; for the divine dwelling is long before the divine arrival of its inhabitant; that is why only a

divine First-born Son has got the divine glory of explaining it; for divine First-born Son means: The first in every infinite Revelation; for he counts on the divine addition of the divine Father Jehovah for that; and with the divine participation of infinite solar parents; with the divine Little Lamb of the divine solar purity; with infinite solar mothers; and the infinite and divine participation of infinite cherubs of all the infinite hierarchies; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that for the first time, the terrestrial world shall know the divine and eternal wisdom of the Universal Most Holy Trinity; for there is only one Creator of the universe's life; but not only of the life of the flesh; as the Earth is; but of infinite lives; for the divine magnetic lines of the infinite suns are expanded and transmitted from sun to sun; following a divine plan of

universal construction; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; each divine sun eternally emits a divine magnetism; this magnetism is a divine fluid; which means it is fire with a divine power of making the galactic seeds mature; this is, the planets; all the universal magnetism is composed of infinite intelligences; and each one has one divine form of life; this constitutes the divine dwelling or divine dimension; which means that everything that becomes materialized is a divine materialized electricity; it always starts by a microscopic little solar sparkle; this little solar sparkle continues maturing in its own materialization; being this so, the growth of every planet is divinely determined by divine covenants of the divine cherubs; which are the intelligences already mentioned; and they are the ones in charge of governing each microscopic molecule; living

in it as man lives on his own planet; enjoying his own attained dimension; the divine intelligences have always seen man; for they follow his steps in a divine proportion of evolution; being the divine animals their divine advance; for all the animals see them; and they talk to each other by divine telepathy; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every reincarnated spirit is so by its own advance, which it has had in remote galaxies; which are its divine past dimensions; for being its own thinking spirit a divine electric frequency, this takes it to its respective matter; which means that the own spirit is also a divine covenant of divine magnetic cherubs, which came out of their own solar luminaries; and all of them feel divinely attracted to matter; whose divine germ is also possessed by the spirit; and it is also divinely composed

by infinite cherubs; whose divine philosophy is the matter as such; every thinking being vibrates with all the worlds; for all my divine creation has come out of one sole point; and all have one same divine destiny; and whose origins go back to long before the present suns, for the divine creative suns also had a divine beginning of flesh; but, the worlds in which they improved themselves do not exist anymore; for all my divine creation is infinitely transformable, and expansively thinking; this means that the own intellectuality is the own eternity; every spirit while passing through infinite worlds, brings out experience; and it only leaves the temporary skin; which means that its human body returns to dust; which means that it returns to the microscopic dimensions; for it came out of there; from the most microscopic dimension that the mind can imagine; yes divine son;

so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine solar magnetic lines become eternal forever and ever; and they are the Alpha and Omega of eternity; the divine seedbed of universes of worlds resides there; the divine creations came out of there; which correspond to each planet; they were sublime agreements; sublime and divine covenants; amidst an unprecedented divine brightness; which if it was seen by any man, he would not be able to live in divine peace; for its own spirit would become impregnated with a very high electric frequency; and he would live eternally fascinated; even more, he would even get to the point of committing suicide; as long as his spirit lives again the divine celestial vision; it is because of this divine law that no light of truth is given to any creature before the corresponding time and space; in my divine Thinking Expansive

Universe, everything is divinely mathematical and divinely proportional to each one of my children's own spiritual progress; which means, just as it has been written, each one builds his own expansive heaven; which means that all my children have got the divine solar inheritance; of becoming the divine builders of their own universes and worlds; first they have to become a divine sun of brilliant wisdom; for which purpose they have to be born again or reincarnate in infinite carnal covers; and pass through infinite worlds; of infinite kinds of lives; of infinite and different philosophies; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; each world is, therefore, divinely hereditary of another; and this of another; and so on up to where your mind can imagine; the same as it happens to the divine human family; the son comes from a father; the father

comes from another father; and so on successively; this means that only the divine communist philosophy is my divine creative philosophy; within it there are infinite more, many of them are trees which were not planted by the divine Father Jehovah; but all with no exception, become my divine loving communist doctrine; for my divine and eternal love overcomes everything; there is no philosophy which has not been divinely transformed by it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine creation, divinely immutable; which means that no law can be violated; and when it happens, one receives his/her own punishment; a divine punishment which does not stop from being applied; for in my divine creation, the terrestrial mathematics do not exist; for they are transitory; and they do not solve the divine laws of the divine eternity; with which

my divine Thinking Expansive Universe was and is built; the terrestrial mathematics only represent a microscopic knowledge of calculation; for they cannot even provide their own origin; nor how the most humble grass was created; or humble weed; nor shall they be able to; as long as the human spirits do not love one another as brethren; which is impossible within the own evolution; for among everyone is the damned money; a damned philosophy; a damned product of the exploitation of my own children; the philosophy of wealth is not a tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; then, the world shall become reconciled; for satan shall not be there anymore; every philosophy which is not of my divine law of love, is a temporary philosophy; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that

there is one sole way left for the terrestrial world; the only one which this planet should have followed, twenty centuries before already; my divine mandate says so: After adoring the Lord, your only God, above everything; thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; which means with the divine mind in the honest and daily work, one is divinely loving Me; yes divine son; so it is and so should had it been forever and ever; the greatest monument which the creature can render to Me, is the divine daily work; it is the only one which counts in my divine eternity; if the Earth had not been subdued by the demons of ambition, whose damned philosophy is represented by the rich, there would be no need of a divine Final Judgment; every light has got its time; the divine light of my divine truth is and has been in my Holy Scriptures for centuries and

centuries; the rich people have not paid any attention to them; theirs is the weeping and gnashing of teeth; that is how the proud ones wanted it; therefore, they should not complain that your Most Holy Trinity do not resurrect them in flesh and spirit; yes First-born Son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; This means the entire fall of the temporary materialism; it means the moral and spiritual fall of the wrongly so-called great powers; for this is pride; there is no greater being before the divine Creator than the humblest among the humble of His children; and indeed these children are not found in the countries of the material abundance; they are found among the poor people; hungry; exploited; plundered; violated in their divine rights of sovereignty; yes divine son; the minor are the major in the Kingdom of Heavens; for my

divine Word has been teaching it that way for centuries and centuries; this means that all the nations shall study the divine News; for your divine Presence shall provoke such commotion that the world will stop; for everybody will want to know you; touch you and adore you; for it is written that only you, divine son, First-born Son, are the only hope which this world has; the divine surprise of your divine Appearance before the world, shall be remembered for many centuries; even after the divine disintegration of the Earth, in the divine concert of the material worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that in the New Era which starts after the year 2001, the terrestrial world shall be of divine prodigy children; which means all the divine knowledge acquired in other existences; in the past reincarnations; for this divine award

corresponds to my divine addition for my terrestrial children; it shall be a new world where each one's intellectuality shall be born again in a divine sprout; the creature shall remember in himself, his own and divine origin; they shall see in their divine minds how they emerged in the remote suns; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine history of the new era is a divine chapter which shall cover one thousand terrestrial years; and after that divine time, a new time shall emerge; which means, new laws which shall build a new and divine calendar; for there shall be new divine covenants among the divine cherubs of time; for in each period of divine Revelation, infinite revolutions take place, in each microscopic molecule; for it is written that my divine Word transforms everything; just as my divine resurrection transforms the old and

worn-out flesh of my children into a divine eternal flesh; and just like the divine faith, which is the divine belief in my divine Word which can do it all; and which moves mountains; yes First-born Son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; there shall be no child which shall not be moved before your divine Presence; for the divine truth of how they were made attracts everyone; of how things were made; for no one shall doubt that in you divine son, is the divine beginning of everything; the divine observation that your divine Father Jehovah trusts more in a humble and poor child than in a rich or king of the Earth, shall not be overlooked by anyone; for there is an abyss of difference between them; and the originators of this difference shall curse having been born; for theirs shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; this means that all those who exert a demoniac

influence among my children shall be brought to justice by their own actions; which means that they shall not be able to bear the new light, which shall spread out through the entire world; for every thought whether they are good or bad, is formed by divine covenants of divine thinking cherubs; which when the divine light of every divine truth triumphs, all the covenants which are other many opposing philosophies, go against the being who fed himself from them; that is why it is written: woe betide the tyrants of all times!! yes divine son; so it is; every lament towards the future, casted by my divine prophets, refers to this divine law; and that is why my divine Commandments have taught for centuries and centuries to be humble over all the divine virtues; up to the last moment I want everyone to be saved; saved by their own merits; by their own actions; he

who has fulfilled my divine law of the divine work, and has never scandalized in any imaginable form, is saved; but, he who has done the opposite, is lost; all had the same opportunity of enriching their own inheritance, given by their earthly parents; I know little son that not all have the same spiritual trial in life; each one's divine experience is infinitely distinct among all; but, all of you produce a divine fruit; which is your own intention, which came out of your own thinking; every earthly father and every mother must render a divine account of their behavior, in the education of their own children; for some bad parents could be the originators of these children's tragedy; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; and I see that the number of these parents is great; how much moral pain for them!! How much weeping and gnashing of teeth!! But

those who wholeheartedly repent, shall be saved; for thus your divine Father Jehovah wants so; thus the own Creator of their own spirits wants so; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the demon, divine son, makes use of my children's own ignorance; above all, of the ignorance of the infinite spiritual laws; only those who believe in the divine Little Lamb of the divine solar purity, are saved; for whoever is with it, defends his/her own innocence before the proud men; for the demon is in every damned pride; the present leaders of the world are almost all of them with satan; for they do not inspire their own ideals in my divine Word; that is why they cause long-suffering in the world; they make philosophies according to their temporary conveniences; they forget their own Creator; they forget that above every human philosophy, the Lord's mandate

is first; they forget that they should not exalt themselves before the world; for with that they create in my children's minds, the damned pride; they forget that in order to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, one has to be humble and simple on Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes loving son; I know that your Most Holy Solar Mother Omega and your divine Little Lamb entertain you; it is your divine glory; and it is my glory to give you the infinite wisdom; for being the Most Holy Solar Trinity the one which gives the divine knowledge, it is Me your divine Father Jehovah Who directs everything; for every Father must be the divine guide of his own creations; therefore, you must not forget this divine law; for I want you to get married very soon; for my divine law of divine creation is for everyone; except those who set their

minds to great missions, on a divine favor of others; this is, if on that divine mission they are determined to exalt my divine Name; so it is divine son; the celibacy which is maintained by the damned vatican sect, is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; for those who form it are the first ones in violating my divine law of love; likewise shall they be the first in being divinely judged, too; they have cause the world a lot of pain and tears; they do not dare to unmask the demons who exploit my children; they know; but, they have come into a damned trade with them; that is why I call them the damned prostitute, who trades with my divine law of love to the best bidder; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why all the guilt shall fall on them; for they mercilessly stated that they were and are the only

ones of the holy truth; for they cannot deny it; does the world not ignore then that these demons still persecute every writer? Certainly not; is it not known then that they deny every baptism? Is money not everything that they demand then? For they have established religious services for the rich and the poor; they have divided my divine flock; damnly influenced by the damned ambition of the damned exploitative materialism; they shall not pass divine son; thus I want it, and thus I judge it, I your divine Father Jehovah; for my divine justice is my own divine free will; for I created the infinite universes with it; with justified reason, and up to a certain point, it is said that I created the worlds from nothingness; for the human gender knows nothing of my divine free will; they only know that I am an infinite Love; for my divine Commandments show it that way; yes divine

son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine time has arrived in which the terrestrial humanity know with a divine first-hand knowledge, which was their own origin amidst the infinite space; how they were created; for knowing their own origin is not given to them yet; why they do not know their previous rebirths; I have only allowed certain reincarnated spirits to remember it, in a divine limited proportion; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the divine Final Judgment gets started; for one cannot judge anyone who does not know his/her own divine galactic origin; the so-called terrestrial justice has never been justice; if it had been so, there would not be any damned rich left on Earth; for every rich is a thief of the own justice; for being there rich and poor, it is because someone takes advantage of it; and that someone,

are the ambitious spirits; who have come from other worlds in order to satiate a damned inclination, to possess everything; for these demons were not satisfied; for none of them has wanted it so; this is, no one has wanted to let go the control which the past philosophical influences and the sins keep on exerting on their spirits, with which they ravaged other worlds in the eternal way to the infinite perfection; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the consummation of the centuries.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



THEN JESUS WAS TAKEN TO THE DESERT
BY THE SPIRIT; IN ORDER TO BE TEMPTED
BY THE DEMON.-

It means that not even you, divine son, escaped from the divine law which says; Every spirit is trialed; yes divine son, so it is: The infinite trials are the salt of every life; for without them there would be no progress; the human life would be like the dried fig tree; it would not give out any philosophical fruit; for there would be no merit in anything; one would not advance towards the eternal light; which is your divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every creature who requests to trial the fruit of the

material life, must do it like a divine mission; for when every divine spirit reincarnates, it brings along many obligations; which in my divine Scriptures are called divine morality; for there would not be any progress without it on the planets earths; of the divine categories of the worlds of flesh; and among these worlds of flesh, that of the little human monkeys is found; who are just rising from dust; for they emerged from the terrestrial dust; being water their divine cradle; yes divine son; so it is; man has a beginning of an aquatic microbe; which means that water was the Earth's cradle; the terrestrial dust came out of water; and the divine water came out of the divine fire; and the divine fire came out of the divine solar rays; yes divine son; so it is: Just as I read it in your divine mind; the damned pharaonic gods knew it; that is why they used the divine solar line on their

damned clothes; it was a symbol of eternity; for everything came out of the divine solar luminaries; and these damned beings tried to eternalize themselves in the material worlds; knowing that it was written that the material worlds were temporary; they are a sigh before the divine eternity; they believed they had more power than their own Creator; yes divine son, so it is; it became Fatal to them; for they suffered in the flesh the divine parable of the dried fig tree; they did not leave any fruit to the terrestrial humanity; but just a sad memory of pain and slavery, as the world never saw; satan corrupted them; they were and still are the greatest wise men who reincarnated on Earth; but, the damned ambition spoiled them; they wanted to enslave the universe; but it shall never be possible; for the Thinking Expansive Universe never stops; and whoever thinks that

they command everything, they command nothing; for the divine expansive truth makes them return to their own point of origin; which means that they return to my divine dwelling to render divine account of everything they made in the remote worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the creatures of galactic antiquity as the damned pharaoh gods were, can pass from world to world; from galaxy to galaxy without returning to the divine suns; they can be absent from them millions of centuries; but sooner or later they return to the divine suns; that is what happened to the damned pharaoh gods; they visited infinite planets earths, enslaving my little children; the Earth was one of these planets; they arrived when there was no water on Earth yet; everything was fire; they travelled in the silvery vessels, solar vessels; but of an

inferior category to the vessels that have visited the planet Earth lately; yes little son; they are the same vessels which my terrestrial children call flying saucers; but I shall tell you, First-born Son, that except some of them, the flying saucers have violated my divine law; they shall render account of it; for also among gods of very high wisdom, divine laws are violated; although, in the divine case of theirs, the laws are other; for their divine psychology is different; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that in all the confines of the Thinking Expansive Universe, the divine Word of the Lord is violated; for every world, every planet or dwelling have got their own Holy Scriptures; which are their true and divine way chosen by my own children; in divine virtue of the divine free will; yes little son; so it is: Each planet builds its own

heaven, according to the own actions and divine resolutions, which the divine free will of the planet, has decided to adopt; yes little son; so it is, just as I read it in your divine mind; the divine free will is the divine cause of each Holy Scripture of each planet; if a determined world has violated my divine Word, that same violation twists its own destiny; becoming an expiatory world; a world where death arrives; the one which marks the end of the respective expiation; yes divine son; so it is; the planet Earth belongs to this category of world; for it is purging the divine disobedience of its terrestrial mother; the divine Eve truncated the divine terrestrial paradise of the past; her divine disobedience had certain illustration; she knew how to discern between good and evil; between the divine submission and the damned disobedience; yes little son, so it is; She was tempted

by deceit; it was a violation of my divine law of love, which one knows very little of; thus I have wanted it divine son, so that what each reincarnated spirit promised the divine Eternal Father to be fulfilled; to work and earn their daily bread on the sweat of the face; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the consummation of the centuries; what took place in the divine earthly Paradise shall be known just now; for it is written that you, divine son, would dazzle the world with your divine knowledge; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, shall put an infinite wisdom in you; a never equalized wisdom; for your Most Holy Trinity, extracts the divine wisdom from divine and remote suns, which are from eternities before; long before the Earth, and long before the present suns; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine knowledge is eternal; not for nothing

it is called Celestial Science; for the divine solar parents live the divine celestial time; and they transmit the divine solar knowledge from sun to sun; this is, this divine knowledge takes you, divine son, to know the divine origins of the worlds, which populate the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; and that constitutes the most fascinating and wonderful adventure, which any creature can enjoy; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son so it is: Just as the divine parable says: You were taken by the spirit of light; which means that your divine guardian angel Saint Louis guided you to fulfill such divine mission; or rather, such divine spiritual trial; it was a divine duel amongst the many you had, against satan; you, divine son, knew being the divine Christ that all the divine infinite universe was divinely expansive; you knew that the earthly

riches were temporary; that they disappear before my divine infinite universe; this was not known by satan; if he had known it, he would not have tempted you in that sense; the truth is that the demon with all his damned knowledge can do nothing against the divine solar parents; he always loses before them; and you, First-born Son, are one of them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; satan, divine son, was also a luminary; but his damned hierarchy does not equalize you; you are a divine First-born Son; you are after your Eternal Father Jehovah; therefore, satan shall be under your feet eternally; for it is written: That you shall grovel under the Lord's feet; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that the demon shall not mandate on the planet Earth anymore; for the divine time of the divine justice has arrived; no one

escapes it; not even satan; for the Most Holy Trinity surveils everything; it sees satan much less than what man sees the very tiny microbe under his microscope; yes divine son; so it is; Just as you see it in your divine mind; What do you see divine son? I see, loving Father, the demon being cornered; I see him fighting against four walls; in front of each wall I see a universe of walls and suns; Yes divine son; so it is: He sees with dread that he shall not have the power in his hands; he sees that he shall be called to my divine dwelling, in order to be judged; since the same divine instant in which he deceived the divine Eve up to your divine Revelation to the world, as the divine Reincarnation of Jesus of Nazareth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all the history of force of the planet Earth, falls down before your divine

Presence; that all the damned falseness and hypocrisy of a temporary world, disappear before the divine innocence of the divine Little Lamb of the solar purity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Revelation was already divinely announced by the divine solar parent and divine prophet Daniel; for he had, like you divine son, the divine Song of songs; which means, the divine telepathy; he did not have it, divine son, as you have it; he was not a divine First-born Son; he was a divine solar parent of seventh spiritual category; this means that he belonged to the seventh heaven, or seventh galaxy of the divine galactic system Trino; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; we shall write the divine position of the Earth in another chapter; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know divine son that

your divine Scripture shall provoke amazement in the world; and your divine Appearance shall provoke more amazement, as a humble little worker; yes divine son; it shall be a divine surprise; a surprise proper of a burglar; for thus was it divinely announced; since for the selfish beings of wealth, it shall seem the end of their world; I mean little son that no one shall be prepared for the divine justice; they shall see you with certain disdain; yes divine son; so shall it be; for they shall understand that they shall not be able to keep on exploiting the world; for the world shall despise them; that is how they wanted it; for all were taught that above everything, above all the riches is the Creator of their own lives; if they suffer because of their material wealth, it is because they have violated my divine law; they have despised the spiritual richness; they have become worthy

of my divine justice; they, the so-called rich, are my children too; but I do not want my children to violate the most minimal law of my divine creation; no one has ever remained without his punishment, and no one has ever remained without his divine award; yes divine son; so has it been and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that all the social classes shall disappear; for the demon of money shall be defeated; and along with it all the organisms who have followed its damned philosophy; for it is written that a tree which has not been planted by your divine Father Jehovah, shall be pulled out from its roots; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the trees which your divine Father Jehovah has planted, are all loving; and they are found in my divine Commandments; which are for everyone; for my divine justice is also for everyone; it is a

universal justice; for even the dead shall be resurrected in order to render divine account of what they did in their respective existences; yes divine son; so it is; it is not only the terrestrial humanity, who shall be divinely judged, but also infinite planets earths; for my divine creation is not expressed in human numbers; it is expressed in eternities of infinities; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; this means that within each material planet, there are infinite microscopic worlds; with their respective Holy Scriptures; with their respective redeemers; with their own prophets; with their own Final Judgment; I am referring, divine son, to the divine animal kingdom, mineral and vegetal; for theirs is also the Kingdom of Heavens; the Lord is everywhere; they know it; and wait with divine respect, divine son, your divine arrival to the

world; for my divine creation is infinitely expansive; and my divine addition is equal for everyone; the Most Holy Trinity is in everyone; no one is disinherited; not even the most little microbe; for the gigantic worlds are born from them; that is how the human spirits' Earth was born; it is just that the Earth is less than a molehill; in divine comparison with the gigantic worlds of the divinely called macro-world; or older worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; they are worlds in which the human creature is not taken into account; for they would have to see it with huge magnifying glasses; yes little son; so it is; they are the same divine magnifying glasses with which your divine solar parents look at you; I know little son that the damned pharaoh gods also looked at you with them; and I know that they were divinely defeated by

your divine little Lamb; yes divine little son; so it was; and so shall the world see it forever and ever; I know little son that in your divine free will you want the world to know your divine spiritual trials; so that the world know how satan works; and for them to be warned; so that they are not surprised by an enemy who keeps himself hidden in his own darkness; yes little son; we shall do it; for it is written that everything shall be known; from every beginning to every end; for you are the Alpha and the Omega of my divine creation; you are the beginning and the end of every thinking creature; for each infinite solar parent have got their own and divine galactic consign; for each creator of their own and creation have got free will of guiding their own flock; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that my saying creators to you has attracted your

attention; in divine circumstance that there is one sole Creator; yes little son; so it is: I transfer my divine power to all my little children with no exception; they are the divine solar luminaries, my older children of the galaxy Trino; they are the ones who fulfilled my divine mandate when your divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light; yes divine son; so it is; the divine material time and the space's starting point was there; the solar parents, in infinite quantities, created and are still creating infinite spaces and times; being the Earth's among them; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine light is the divine philosophy of each solar luminary; and it covers all the others; which means that it is the light of all of them; for the divine individuality of the respective creative sun is in it; and this means that every inheritance is

transmitted to the children; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; which means that each solar parent is the guide of their own flock; they, the divine solar luminaries, fulfill different laws than the human creature; for the divine quantity of divine thinking electricity in a divine sun is immensely greater than what is contained in a human being; the difference makes the divine spiritual superiority; for the greater the divine electricity, the closer is the creature to my divine dwelling; for the divine Most Holy Trinity is expressed in the divine work; in each one's divine action; in the divine merit attained by each one; for every work done by the creature, on their respective planet, is transformed in divine electricity; which surrounds their own physical body; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; just as you are thinking

divine son: All my divine Thinking Expansive Universe is divinely saturated of a divine solar magnetism; magnetism assumes infinite forms; it can be gravity, space, materialized planet, a divine cloud, a sea, an ocean, a divine sun, a comet, and even a little human creature; that is why it is written that my divine inheritance is in everyone; that everyone participates of my divine addition equally; that everyone must be divine communists; which means to share everything with their brethren of divine reincarnation; that only thus every material selfishness is crushed; from evilly being an exclusive creature of his own possession; that is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; that is why it shall not survive; the Earth with its present evolutionary heaven shall pass, but my divine Words shall not pass; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and

ever; yes little son, so it is: The terrestrial humanity takes good care of their own individual freedom, but with malice aforethought; they do well; for each one's divine free will should never be touched; but this is divinely validated and eternal when my divine Commandments are fulfilled; for the shrewd beings of the planet Earth exploit the divine freedom; they get rich at its expense; they sell their own conscience; for in the name of that freedom, which is not freedom but licentiousness, they provoke rivers of blood; and they get rich by selling the damned arms; yes divine son; so it is; they shall cry tears of blood; for the world they help survive, amidst destructions, proper of their ambitions, shall destroy them; for they shall be damned by you, divine son; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means the divine Final Judgment; it is

the judgment to those who have subjugated the world with their damned ambition; just for snatching happiness from millions of my children of the divine terrestrial flock; yes divine son; so it is: Just as your divine solar parents have placed it in your divine mind; it is the greatest selfishness created by the damned human ambition; so it is that they have made a naturalization out of this; they have created in the minds of my children the monstrous law that the world has no other way out than the damned law of using the force; yes divine son; so it is: Thus they, with their rock of selfishness, have wanted it; they have confronted my divine power; they were warned for centuries and centuries by my Holy Scriptures; they have been teaching them to be good; to be loving; they teach them not to kill their fellow beings; they teach them to share everything; yes divine

son; so it is: They are accused by your divine Father Jehovah of violating my divine law of love; of causing the greatest killings, which has ever happened in any planet; yes divine son; they shall curse a thousand times having been born; for they go to darkness; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for it is written that he who kills by sword, dies by sword; this means that all those creatures who for centuries and centuries nurture a philosophy opposite to my divine law of love, are judged in their same law, which they created; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Solar Court, is preparing the divine list of these demons, who shall be divinely judged and damned by you, First-born Son; yes divine son; so it is: The philosophies which do not carry my divine seal of love, are demoniac philosophies; that is how satan

constituted himself; it was his own damned philosophical creation which motivated him to rebel against his own Creator; just as what has happened to the demons who built the damned arms, with which my innocent children kill one another; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I say to you forever and ever, because the planets earths are counted by infinities; when the Earth rises in galactic category with the advent of the divine resurrection of every flesh, and the divine arrival of the new world, where milk and honey shall flow, there will be infinite planets which shall know you for the first time, as the divine First-born Son; yes divine son; so it is: That is because your Most Holy Trinity is found in the past as well as in the future; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it is written that the Lord is everywhere; in all the times,

in all the spaces, in all the planets, in all the suns; in every microscopic point; in each divine molecule; not only in the worlds of flesh, as the microscopic Earth is; but in divine constructive worlds of their own eternities; and along with Me are the infinite Most Holy Trinities of infinite first-born sons; who by divine solar laws, can be equated into one sole divine intellectuality; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that you, divine son, shall demonstrate the world that you are the Christ; the only one who can act over the terrestrial nature; yes divine son; so it is: This means in Glory and Majesty; but, I shall tell you First-born Son that those who believed in your divine power, without seeing it, shall be glorified in my divine Kingdom; for they have got the divine faith, which moves divine mountains; yes divine son; so

it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this is a sublime award to those who search for Me with the divine mind; with the divine imagination; for a divine forgetfulness of your own points of departure were imposed on all of you; that is why the divine faith, moves mountains; it moves and shudders the spirit, drawing them closer to their past existences; and according to the divine degree of faith with which the little creature tried to understand Me, such shall my divine addition be; for each one makes his/her own and divine heaven; which means that each one transports him/herself to their own reincarnation; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind; my divine Word contains Science and a divine and evolutionary Morality; for both are divinely inseparable; the divine morality or divine guide

for the future actions of the spirit, was already given to the terrestrial flock; but it has been stamped on by the damned science of good; a product of the philosophy of money; that is why the authors and imitators of this damned tree shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for not only they are condemned, but they drag millions of my children along with them; for they create in their minds temporary philosophies; which distance them from the true eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; only satan's power can divide a planet; and only the Divine Power can annul it; for it is written that the demon also serves his Creator; satan is also trialed; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the demon also constitutes himself into a philosophical force; but he is not the creator of the Thinking Expansive Universe; he is just

a disturber; a demon who only wants to gain adepts for his damned kingdom of pride; but, it is written that it shall be divinely pulled out from the planet Earth; for the damned rock of the human selfishness shall be reduced into a divine child's philosophy; the same one which was taught to them twenty centuries ago; and who, because of a damned ambition, turned into a prostitute; who trades with my divine Word; yes divine son; so it is: They also succumbed to the damned science of good; a damned science which satan has made use of in order to delude my innocent children; for they live deceived; they have got no merit before eternity; for satan has succeeded in making a great part of the terrestrial humanity turn their backs on Me; they do not study Me; as it was divinely written; they do not fulfill my divine Commandments; may them become hard hearts; may

them scandalize; may everything turn temporary; knowing that my divine Words teach eternity; yes divine son; thus it has happened, and thus shall my divine justice surprise them; a surprise which shall be the weeping and claiming of peoples, whose bandage of delusion shall fall off of them; they shall be surprised; as surprised as the surprise which is caused by a burglar; yes divine; so it is and so shall it be up to the divine consummation of my divine justice; this means that as soon as you make yourself known to the world, the greatest Revolution shall start in the human spirit; it shall be so immense that a new world shall arise; where the damned force shall not prevail; which has cost so many tears to the world; it shall be the long awaited fall of the demon; for every time has got its deadline; everything is temporary before my eternity; everything disappears

before my infinity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; your divine Discourses, which I shall inspire in you by divine telepathy, shall be translated to all the languages on Earth; the same thing shall happen to the divine Celestial Science; which constitutes my divine addition to the terrestrial evolution; for it is written that every science is also divinely awarded with my divine addition; for my divine justice is in the everything above everything; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; the Old Testament is to judge the spirits of the terrestrial antiquity; and the divine New Testament is for the present generation; for it is written that each world has got their own customs; their own psychology which no one can avoid; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the entire world

shall read my divine Word, as it was never read in any epoch on the Earth; for no one wants to lose their soul; for in order to understand the divine Celestial Science, they should also read my old and divine Word; yes divine son; so it is: Of all the revolutions which have been performed by my terrestrial children, your divine justice shall be the last one; for it is written that the humble impose themselves, and they are the first before your divine Father Jehovah; even though they are seen as being the last ones in the terrestrial evolution; and it is for the same reason that the last shall be the first; for whoever is with Me is first; for the Lord is first above everything; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Mother Omega shall guide you on your first steps, in the divine levitation; for every sprout of divine first-born son, is divinely gradual, and

proportional to the space and time of the respective time of sprout; being the divine Universal Telepathy which you possess, the first and divine fruit; for the only harvest which lasts and survives everything, is each one's divine intellectuality; according to the degree of intellectuality that has been reached, so is the degree of the fruit attained; and according to how the fruit is, so is my divine addition too; for as it is written, the tree is known by its fruit; it means that according to how my divine children have fulfilled my divine Word, thus they exalt Me, and thus they try to be a divine reflection of their own Eternal Father; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that this divine Revelation has caused you an infinite pain; since for many years you have been observing that the glorious children who search for Me are just a

few; children who study Me; who try to understand Me; yes little son; I know; but do not get sad; they will return to the divine path; to the true path which my divine flock should have followed, twenty centuries ago already; they shall return son; for there is one sole path which leads to my divine resurrection of the flesh; and that divine path is the divine intellectuality; for your divine Father created, and keeps creating infinite universes with it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every reincarnated child shall only read Me; for this was divinely announced already many centuries ago; Thou shalt adore your Lord above everything; even above your own life; yes little son, so it is; just as you see the world of the future; at last the world shall adore Me, according to how it is written; it shall take place after this terrestrial humanity has

fulfilled the divine trial of exploitation; for no human creature has escaped from it; and the few who have escaped, are damned; for they have avoided my divine law which says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; yes little son; I am referring to the overbearing people of your world; those who damnly make others call them kings of the Earth; for with this they violate another of my divine Commandments; for it is written that there is only one King of kings in the celestial world; and that King of kings is your divine Father Jehovah; the only one who gives and takes life away; yes divine son; so it is; I ask the same: What can the damned kings of the Earth offer? For they do not even know where they come from; nor where are they are going to? And they only end up into a pile of rotten flesh; yes divine son; so it is; only you, divine son, are the King; for you

are a divine Solar God; who with your own and divine fluids built the terrestrial dwelling; in the remote suns Alpha and Omega; for one has to be a God of his own creations, in order to be called a King; the terrestrial kings are satan's kings; for they forgot the divine advice of the light to their own convenience; for before reincarnating, the divine solar parents made them see the inconveniences, to my divine free will, to crown themselves kings in a temporary world; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until my divine judgment is fulfilled on these demons of usurpation of my divine Crown; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that they shall be damned by you; and they shall be worthy of pity; for they shall wander through the world, and all the doors shall be shut on them; yes divine son; so it is; because of these demons you

were crucified, just some celestial instants ago; for they saw in you the Savior of the world; and that was not convenient for them; for they would lose their damned privileges; just as it is happening in your terrestrial country; where a group of damned beings, who shield themselves under the divine seal of your divine Doctrine, try to murder the most dignified representative of my children's flock; but, they shall not succeed; that is how your divine Father Jehovah wants it so; thus I promised you years ago; when we were talking telepathically about the future that was to come to your exploited country; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; they shall be damned; for these damned beings have exploited my divine Chilean flock for three centuries; they have lived like kings, deceiving my humble little workers; the only ones who have attained the

divine entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so shall it be forever and ever; therefore, theirs shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the same thing for the damned supreme court of justice; for they are the own demons disguised like lambs; for they are of the same kind as those of the roman times; they just want the power in order to enjoy the pleasures freely; yes divine son; so it is: This means that your divine justice shall spread itself all over the planet; for all are my children; and each one shall receive according to their acts; being the supreme award for everyone to have fulfilled my divine Commandment: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is; This divine law of the divine work is a unique and supreme cause of my divine justice on Earth; all the virtues are born from it, which adorn every spirit;

depending on the own actions, which the creature did on the planet, the respective advance of each virtue; for the divine degree of the spirit's happiness depends on it; for nothing is given for free; everything has a cost in the infinite worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine laws keep an intimate relation of how things were done; of how your divine Father Jehovah ordered the divine: Let there be light and there was light; for each divine molecule which floats in the infinite spaces, is divinely saturated of it; for the Lord is everywhere; yes divine son; so it is: I am the infinite Magnetism that keeps the divine material and immaterial worlds; nothing would exist without Me; therefore, every divine justice is born from Me; from the Eternal Father; from He who makes and destroys; for even death is divinely destroyed; my divine law is equal to

everyone; this is supposing that all my children have fulfilled my divine mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; but, I see that the human ambition, which corrupts everything, has created a philosophy alien to my divine will; it has perturbed my divine justice; it has perturbed it in an instantaneous form; yes divine son; so it is: For one celestial second of my divine dwelling corresponds to a material century, of the terrestrial time; it is for that reason that I tell you that it is in a temporary and instantaneous form; not because of that justice it shall not be done; there will be one; and it shall be the most perfect justice which the world has ever witnessed; for the divine award is the own eternity, which imposes itself on the own death; it is the divine Triumph of those who fulfilled my divine mandate; a supreme mandate, for by its means

the world glorifies Me; through it the son is glorified; for when the terrestrial parents fulfill the divine work, the children receive such holy inheritance; but, when the parents violate my divine law, and they exploit their fellow beings, the children receive and imitate such damned inheritance; like the oldest people of my flock, received the damned inheritance, and influence of the damned pharaohs; yes little son; so it is: I am referring to my first galactic seed; I am referring to the people of Israel; the people who I chose in order to guide the divine flock; but they hardened themselves; they became a rock of the spirit; for they trade with my divine laws of life; they only care about money; at any price; even by making use of the damned force; yes divine son; so it is: They are the oldest beings on Earth; and through them the pharaonic demon Osiris transmitted to the world of the

future, the damned seed of the so-called materialism; a damned philosophy, which has always battled against Me; for it entertains my children and draws them away from the correct path, which my divine Commandments teach them; they for being old creatures of the planet Earth, shall be judged with more severity; for they have got more experience in life; they have been reborn a greater number of times than the rest of the terrestrial humanity; they have got a greater number of reincarnations; yes divine son; so it is: It is written that whoever has got more illustration, should show more example of humility to the world; for he shall be judged with more severity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every proud being of the damned commerce, of the damned law of the force, of the damned religious deceit, shall be judged

amidst an infinite weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they cultivate everything but not the divine and true humility; that is why, divine son, that it was written: Upon this rock of selfishness I shall build my church; for that meant a divine prophesy of the terrestrial humanity's future; it meant that humanity would be hardened in spirit; not because they were so, but because the guides they had and have are actually guides of blinds; for they have not guided themselves, above everything, by my divine Word; they only remember Me when it is convenient to them; for their minds are on the temporary riches; which they have not attained by the divine law of work; but by means of the damned exploitation; yes divine son; so it is; and since this philosophical tree, from which a few live at the expense of others, is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah,

it shall be pulled out from its roots; and all the false trees regarding the Lord along with it; among them, the so-called Catholic Church; or in other words, the damned vatican sect; and along with this prostitute who did not hesitate in offering my divine laws to the best bidder's whim, are also the other churches; for being the terrestrial humanity disoriented, because of the damned prostitute, they looked for the divine truth through other ways; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be until no philosophical tree which is not of my divine light shall remain; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine way to follow in life was divinely announced in my divine and Holy Scriptures; they represent my divine free will, which corresponds to a divine thinking of the Eternal Creator; my divine free will develops itself in the divine celestial time; for it is written

that the Lord is in all the times and in all the spaces, which the human mind can imagine; the error of pride of the human gender is reduced to this: Having violated once more my divine determination of my divine free will that my children must govern themselves in a divine loving community; for in order to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, one needs to think like a child; to think with joy in everything; for my divine laws, represented in the own nature, were made for my children to live in perpetual harmony; but, the damned ambition of a few violated my divine thinking; the damned philosophy of the damned money, is a damned product of the damned human ambition; it shall never make a child of each of my children in the divine thinking; on the contrary; when they leave their divine bodies, which they used in the temporary dwelling, their spirits arrived

troubled, charged of doubts; a terrible uncertainty before the future; many carry in themselves a terrible nothingness; yes divine son; so it is; the damned culprits of this misfortune of my innocent children, are the creators of materialism; they are the ones who possess what is of Caesar; what is mundane; the blindness; the exploitation; the despise towards the divine Author of everything; but, it is more likely for a divine camel to pass through a needle's eye, than one of these demons to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the authors or creators of wealth shall be damned; for even by carrying out this imperfect life system, my divine Commandment is always violated; for the exploiters live out of the others' work; my divine law is that work is for everyone; with no exception; yes divine son; so it is and

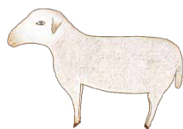
so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Final Judgment is for every violator of my divine Word; it is not for the humble; it is not for my exploited children; it is not for the little workers of the Lord; it is not for those who suffer in silence the injustices of men; my divine Final Judgment is for the proud beings; for the arrogant; for the damned politicians who teach my children how to hate one another; who invent philosophies of damned material interest; of the damned false prophets of the Lord; of those who make the damned arms; of those who form damned alliances, by taking care of mean interests, in order to rule the rest of my children; of the damned arms manufacturers; of those who make others call them kings of the world; of those who trade with my divine Word; of all the demons who in all the epochs have scourged my divine

terrestrial flock; yes divine son; the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall be theirs; so it is and so shall it be until the divine appearance of the divine philosophy of children; which shall bring along the divine resurrection of every flesh; in the divine year 2001; in the remote and blessed India; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall arise an immense confusion in the Occident of your planet; for the Occident, is the author of the damned philosophy of the exploitation of man by man; it is here where my children undergo their calvary; it is here where they made fun of your divine Telepathic Scripture; it is here where they crucified you, in the terrestrial past; it is here where they eat my innocent children; they eat the so-called little animals; they eat their own germs, in divine and expansive evolution; it is here where the

weeping and gnashing of teeth shall emerge; for they were warned not to eat flesh; for whoever does it lessens his/her own eternity; they are not resurrected; for my divine cherubs shall not resurrect those who have eaten their own brethren; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the honorable Dalai-Lamas shall see your divine little Lamb of the divine purity or divine solar Innocence; they shall see it in all its fluidic splendor; they shall see it just as you see it and just as you talk with it daily; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; besides, they shall also see Me; your divine Father Jehovah; they shall also see your divine Solar Mother Omega; the Eternal and unique Mother of all the creatures; she as well as your divine Father Jehovah, has got many names on Earth; but do not forget First-born Son that one has just one mother

for each reincarnated existence; for one is reborn infinitely, and the Most Holy Solar Mother Omega assimilates herself to all of them; this is, she is everywhere in order to receive her children, who have momentarily abandoned the divine solar dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD; YOU ARE THE
LIGHT OF THE WORLD; A CITY WHICH IS
SET ON A MOUNTAIN CANNOT BE HIDDEN.-**

It means that all the terrestrial humanity is being observed; yes divine son; I know this confuses you; for you have compared the divine parable with my divine Word; what happens is that every parable is not only for the terrestrial children; called humans; but they are also for the infinite creatures, who have been observing the planet Earth; since its divine departure from the suns Alpha and Omega; Yes First-born Son; so it is: They have been observing it since it was a microscopic tiny sparklet, tinier than a pin's head; for the divine mandate which says: One has

to be very little and humble, was initiated eternities ago; long before the suns Alpha and Omega created the Earth; for there have been infinite planets earths before it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; so it is divine son that every colossal planet had a divine solar microscopic beginning; this divine beginning of every planetary matter, is just divinely comparable to the ideas which every thinking creature generates; this gives a divine idea which really demonstrates that every microscopic thing which is emanated from the human mind is colossal in divine comparison to the divine solar origin of every planet; for one has to be a divine First-born Son in order to understand it; for the infinite improvement is derived from it; of which your divine telepathy is one of its divine essences; for without it the world would never know its own

galactic origin; nor would it know what is taking place in remote dwellings; yes divine son; so it is: It is the same divine Universal Telepathy which you had when you were Jesus of Nazareth in the terrestrial past; through it you communicated to Me; you announced all the future of the terrestrial world; you read every human mind through it; just as you are doing it now; yes little son; so it is: That divine electricity which runs through your divine body, is due to the divine mental power which your Most Holy Solar Trinity has conceded you; being your divine Father Jehovah who controls it; for what is of the Father is also of the Son; being the divine celestial communist philosophy represented by the Most Holy Solar Trinity; the only one which worthily represents my divine love, in every creation; it is the only one which dwells in every Paradise; and it is the

only one which my Holy Scriptures teach on Earth; it is divinely condensed in my divine Commandments; whoever violates them, is denying Me; and he who denies the Father is also denying the Son; for all have got the Most Holy Trinity in their spirits; all have got the same divine inheritance; whoever denies it, denies his/her own light; and he/she is snatched by the damned darkness; which only induces one to sin; for the creature's free will wanted it that way; the damned darkness makes use of the own ignorance; for no human being knows his/her own origin; this is, they do not know it with a divine first-hand knowledge; only you, divine son, know it; and you know it by your own and divine merit; for in your divine telepathic sprout, you went through terrifying spiritual trials; which would make anyone go crazy; only your divine faith in your divine Father

Jehovah impeded the damned Osiris to defeat you; and your divine faith in your divine guardian angel Saint Louis and in your divine Solar Mother Omega, made you be saved; for it is written that every spirit is trialed in the terrestrial life; starting from the divine First-born Solar Son; for all your divine spiritual trials correspond to your present reincarnation as a human spirit; for every First-born Son visits his own children in their own celestial dwellings; for every planet occupies a divine celestial space; therefore, the Earth neither is nor shall ever be the only planet which has had the glory of receiving you; for you have visited infinite and colossal worlds; infinite of them which are not of the flesh; they are divine worlds in which its creatures have got into such degree of purity that the flesh is unnecessary to them; for they have learned all what they have to learn from it;

they are divine children of infinite wisdom; and they shine like divine suns; their divine brightness of spiritual purity is so much that it would darken the own terrestrial sun; this is, it annuls it; you referred to those worlds in the terrestrial past divine son; when you said to the roman crowds: Where I am going you cannot go; for the divine solar purity kills every beginning germ; because of the infinite difference of divine undulatory frequency; for every knowledge which was acquired on the planets, turns into a divine thinking magnetism; being the infinite suns a divine and loving product of it; they are divine suns which shine by their own wisdom; such a maturity that makes them participate in the maturity of the worlds; for without them, everything would be physical darkness on the planets; but the divine suns are not nor shall ever be the last word in perfection in

my divine and infinite creation; it is for that reason that every man is a microscopic germ of a future sun of wisdom; becoming in the eternity of the planetary times, a divine First-born Son; of future worlds which the own spirit created in in worlds which are gone, of the galactic past; by making use of its own mind; for by means of its mind, the spirit generated ideas; which got materialized in other spaces and times; behold the divine origin of every eternity; a divine law which every child carries in him/herself; and all those who disown the own infinite, disowns him/herself; this is equivalent to the divine parable: A city settled on a mountain cannot be hidden; it means that every rebellious spirit, makes use of just material ideas; it makes use of the temporary salt which the world offers him/her; its own knowledge is like a city; just matter which has no way how

to become eternal; being the mountain the temporary basis on which its knowledge rests; every mountain passes by; it is reduced to dust; and along with it, the city also disappears; this is equivalent to the Earth shall pass too; but not the divine future announced by the divine Comforter; for the Earth returns to the Slime; which means that it returns to the celestial world; where its infinite parts and molecules render a divine account of the use they made of time and space in the planetary life; this means that no one can hide when the supreme moment of rendering a divine account to their own Creator comes; if not even the microscopic molecules escape, it is because the divine Father Jehovah is everywhere; thus was the molecule taught; among them, the microscopic human molecule; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for man to become his

own light, it is necessary for him to undergo the divine experience of the imperfect worlds; for all my children of the Thinking Expansive Universe, have had the same humble beginning; all of them were very little in order to become great; this is, to become colossal suns, of a divine expansive wisdom; with which they influence the microscopic germs, or solar sparklets of future planets; which still come out in infinite quantities from the suns Alpha and Omega; and they shall still continue producing them, even when the Earth disappears from the concert of worlds; or from the divine materialized ideas; in colossal worlds and suns; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the suns Alpha and Omega are one of the infinite solar loving couples; for my solar children are infinite; as infinite have the human couples of the planet Earth been; who have

gotten united in order to create their own children; and they transmit them their own inheritance; for what is up above is the same as down below; with the divine difference that what is up above is eternal; and what is down below is temporary; but both had the same beginning; yes divine son; it is just as your divine mind thinks so; what takes place in the remote suns is just what takes place in a mother's womb; who awaits to give birth to a future child; that is why everything which exists in the infinite natures of the planets, is divinely called son or daughter by your divine Father Jehovah; so it is divine son; it is said Mother Nature with infinite love; for in every nature your divine Solar Mother Omega is there, too; to whom you have the infinite glory of talking to every day; yes divine son; I know that she suffered a lot when in your humble work, they unfairly

scolded you; I know little son that one more injustice was committed; which you see daily; so it is divine son; you never forget that you are once more in a world, where they exploit one another; you will remain there a little longer; great events are coming; the divine time of travelling to the remote Orient is approaching; there you shall amaze your honorable Dalai Lamas; for they shall see you shine like a divine sun of wisdom; they shall see you being surrounded by your Most Holy Trinity; which you know very well, it is constituted by the infinite knowledge of the infinite suns; with your divine Father Jehovah who controls everything; therefore, let's get the luggage ready; I shall dictate everything in divine draft paper to you; *Thank you Most Holy Father Jehovah, may thy most holy will be done in me; forever and ever*; So it is little son; it is written that in every existence, first is

the love towards the divine Father; for every thinking returns to Me; and everything comes out of Me; I am the Supreme Idea, who has created other infinite and microscopic ones more; my divine idea is eternally expansive; and I become a divine purifying fire; that is why my divine philosophy is the eternal joy; I am the Divine Joy which every child has; that is why the wiser my children are, the humbler and joyful they should be; if the world had followed this philosophy, I assure you divine son, that the Earth would have no need of a divine Final Judgment; that is why every child and all those who think like a child, is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; yes little son; so it is; all those who have not cultivated the divine joy shall be judged; but more severely judged shall be the one who originated sadness in others; for my divine laws were done with infinite justice; I taught

you the most supreme universal love through them; the divine common love which must reign in my divine flock; the divine communism or loving comradeship; the same one which a mother establishes when an offspring is being born in her womb; a microscopic little sun; and it is the same one which the colossal and loving suns feel in their eternal creation of worlds and creatures; for nothing which has not come out of my divine love exists; nothing would exist without it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine parable was written for all the generations; for without it the others would not be possible; for every divine parable not only symbolizes what is going to happen in this or that world; but it influences in infinite laws of the divine creation; for there are other infinite microscopic evolutions along with the human evolution; among

them are the divine cherubs; which daily observe the human spirit in their daily activities; every human spirit and animal spirit are a source of magnetic attraction; they are opaque suns; which only shine in divine proportion to their own ideas; this is, according to the degree of purity in them; being the intention of every idea which makes the invisible influences of every environment be nice or awful; according to how every human mind in particular acts, such is the microscopic and invisible world before their own eyes, which every spirit moves or makes it move around them; this demonstrates them their dependence to the infinity; infinity is in them, and out of them; that is why no spirit can hide itself in the eternity; just like a city settled on a mountain; for all matter encloses life too; as time passes by, the mountain is reduced to dust; but, the spirits

which lived in every molecule of the mountain, render divine account to Me; of everything they did; for in my divine creation, no one is idle; all, with no exception, must fulfill the law of work; whose divine mandate was expressed in the oldest law that the world has ever known; Thou shalt earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face; behold the divine law of every human honesty; this divine law preceded the own human ambition; for the damned ambition emerged afterwards; and parallel to every spiritual evolution; the terrestrial humanity has already had their time; which means that the seeds of each spirit which are their own ideas, must render divine account to their own and divine philosophical author; and that divine author is you, divine son; for being a Son of Man, you sowed a divine Doctrine; on every spirit; you were a divine

Gardener; who now returns to collect and award the best mental seeds; for with the divine mind, every spirit makes their own ideas mature; may no one complain that they did not have an opportunity; may no one disown him/herself; which means to deny one's own light; since for each emanated idea from every spirit, the physical body is surrounded by an aura; which varies in its colors infinitely; this divine aura is only cleaned through the divine repentance; this is for those who have violated my divine law of love; for those who have scandalized my divine Commandments; there are infinite kinds of scandals; for the thought spans its own infinity, within its own evolution and dimension; for each one is the owner of his/her own dwellings, according to the construction of their own ideas; so it is that all the spirits render divine account of how they

used the time and space in their respective dwelling or respective world; otherwise they do not enter my divine Kingdom; for their own philosophies must be clean and clear; pure and with no evil intentions; just as the innocent philosophy of a child is; the only ones who have already attained the divine glory; this means that all the human laws, taken all together, do not pass; for they are a product of a philosophy which was divinely damned in the terrestrial past; I am referring, divine son, to the damned law of every force; and every exploitation of man by man; for this humanity has not wanted to understand; they do not study Me above everything; according to the divine mandate; they live deluded with a damned and temporary philosophy; this damned philosophy lies on the own exploitation of my children; for it tempts them with the temporary comfort; and draws

them away from the divine spiritual mandates; this means that every spirit is trialed, according to their own inclinations; in free will; that is why I told you: May no one complain; for that is how the rebellious spirits wanted it; for it is written that the mundane beings shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; who have only lived for the things of the world; for everything that has an end; for all that which only lasts a blow of an instant; and which is sealed by death; indeed, no glory belongs to the world; for my divine glory is pre-existent to everything; even more: it defeats the own death; you First-born Son, were the first one to demonstrate it; for you resurrected on the third day; you were the first human being, who returned to the world of the so-called living beings; you were the first to enter my divine dwelling in divine glory; being your divine solar body

divinely fluidic; so it is divine son; once more, and in an infinite way, you are the first one to communicate to your divine Father Jehovah; the first human being who sees my divine glory daily; who sees the gigantic worlds and suns; the first one who sees and talks to his divine Solar Mother Omega; the first one to have the divine Universal Telepathy; the same one you had being Jesus of Nazareth, in the terrestrial past; and the same one you had when you were the divine Moses; and it is the same one which the divine apostles and the divine prophets had; the divine difference consists in that each one had his/her own mission; for not all belong to the galaxy Trino; for my divine creation is the infinity; it is an infinity in which the so-called galaxies disappear; in order to leave place to other infinite galactic creations; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be

forever and ever; this means that all the building in which my divine creation lies, is also a part of each thinking spirit; for the material worlds have come out of the own ideas which they emanate; all my children are divine creators of worlds and universes; they are so by divine and eternal inheritance; for even the most skeptical being creates worlds of the philosophy of skepticism; worlds which, as time passes by, shall turn into terrible worlds of darkness; behold one of the infinite causes for the philosophical hells to exist, in my divine creation; my Holy Scriptures were made for all my children to produce divine paradises; for the Eternal Father Jehovah wants the best for His children; it is the children who do not fulfill my divine Commandments; the ones who perpetuate evil; for they nurture themselves with ideas, which because of their own

disobedience, perpetuate the hells; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why the divine parable says so: Men are the light of their own planetary creations; yes son, so it is: The city is where every spirit is trialed; for the science of good has taken over them; the mountain represents the divine seedbed; which means that the divine law of every life comes out of the mountain; for its divine molecules also enjoy the divine free will; and they also know that every human law shall not pass further on from the own human feeling; for the Earth shall pass to the dust of oblivion with all its philosophies; but, the divine Celestial Science of the Great Comforter of every spirit, shall not pass; for the divine instant of every eternity is initiated with it; which was momentarily interrupted by a temporary rebelliousness; whose origins go further back

from the own and microscopic human dimension; for as it is said and written, the ideas are the own eternity, in the temporary worlds which every creature visits, for their own advance; where every idea an infinity which is expansive comes out of, and which shall never cease; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why the Eternal Father Jehovah is the own infinity; which being born from the most humble condition; and from the most microscopic state as the ideas are, in their divine physical-spiritual constitution, is that He has drawn the colossal worlds, which gravitate in the immense spaces; and which no one shall ever be able to stop; for no one is given to stop thinking; to stop from producing ideas; which would mean to put a limit to their own eternity; yes loving son; I see that you are very excited; I know that by your divine

instruction you enjoy a divine glory, as no one on the planet Earth never had; it is my divine addition; it is my divine living intellectuality; which works in a very divine way in your divine mind of First-born Son; this divine Science neither has nor shall ever have an end; for my divine addition is not calculated with a terrestrial science; one has to go back to the infinity in order to get closer to it; one has to wear new bodies, with new and infinite knowledge; one has to be born again in other dwellings, or planets; one has to reincarnate again; one has to acquire greater electric vibrations of the own knowledge; one has to be, in other words, a shining sun of wisdom; one has to be a solar parent of the universal knowledge; one has to be a divine First-born Son; and everyone shall become one; for it is written that the own ideas with which each spirit nurtures itself, constitutes

its own living intellectuality; they constitute infinite heavens; which constitute themselves in infinite galactic hierarchies at the same time; whose divine powers constitute the Alpha and Omega of all the divine planetary histories; a divine history, unknown in the human knowledge; which, when its divine light arrives, shall be taught all over the planet; and it shall crush every temporary and intellectual pride; every philosophy which does not recognize my divine Commandments; every philosophical tree, which the divine Father Jehovah has not planted; it was written that they would be pulled out from their roots; yes divine son; so it is; just as you see it in your divine mind: All the human knowledge shall be weighed in my divine justice; for they were taught that: Thou shalt adore your Lord and divine Creator, above everything; above every science;

above every virtue; above every pleasure; above every destiny; above every life; so it is that all the wise men of the world shall be one of the first to be divinely judged; according to the degree of intellectuality; for it is written that the more one knows in wisdom, the more humble the creature should be; for he who has more wisdom, more shall be demanded from him; for his responsibility is greater in my divine terrestrial flock; if the earthly science is all love, for my children, it should fear nothing; for that indicates that it has been guided by my divine Commandments; but, as I see it, it does have used the divine knowledge against my children; they shall curse a thousand times having been born; For I see that they have manufactured damned arms, with which my children kill one another; I see how my own creation is being destroyed; they shall be damned before

the world's face!! And woe betide those who dare to talk to a damned one; for they shall also carry in themselves, an inheritance of damnation; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I know little son that you have been feeling somewhat down, because they unfairly scolded you at work; in spite of your having explained to them that you receive my divine Word by divine telepathy at every divine instant; they also ignore that they shall cry many tears; for they, as no one else, could have been the first to recognize you; they had their opportunity; I even wanted you to be at their level; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; every crying in each creature is divinely proportional to the state of degree of guilt of their minds; being the entire abandonment of reading my divine Words, or my divine Holy Scriptures, the only and supreme

measurement; it was written that: Thou shalt adore thy divine Creator above everything; that is why millions and millions of children shall curse their parents; and the parents their own parents; for they raised them building their hopes up on the comforts of life; whose divine warning is older than the world itself; for in the own terrestrial paradise, the first terrestrial parents were divinely warned to beware of the future science of good; which is the same comfort which the terrestrial science offers; based on a philosophy of exploitation; whose authors are a group of demons; which the world knows as the rich of the world; every philosophy which the creatures give to themselves and others is rigorously weighed in my divine dwelling; where everyone arrives; for it is written that every spirit returns to where they came out of, for a divine instant of absence; this

microscopic pause of time, is called a terrestrial life; and it is a trial which the own spirit requested; as well as many advanced spirits in wisdom, request to come to the terrestrial world in order to learn more; and also to make the human knowledge advance; the world calls them geniuses; or else, wise men; every light of knowledge has got its origin in the remote galaxies; for all belong to them; he who says the opposite, denies in pride his own inheritance; for the supreme inheritance of each spirit is infinity itself; whichever point of infinity, where the spirit goes, the Eternal Father is there; Who surveils and orders everything; therefore, there is no abandonment for anyone; for matter itself as man calls it, is also life; with another kind of sensibility; with a same destiny; for matter and spirit cannot live apart; for one is the product of the other and vice versa; no

one can say the opposite; for in this divine understanding between matter and spirit is the most sublime and divine philosophy of love; to say the opposite is to say a philosophy of darkness; for the one who says so does not even know for himself, his/her own origin; he/she does not know how they were made; physically speaking; not even who participated in their own creation of thinking life; they were only divinely taught that they came to the image and resemblance of the Eternal Father; of the divine Father Jehovah; nothing else; therefore, all the material forms which my children have made, no one remains; such images, are not trees taught by my divine Commandments; and they shall be pulled out from their roots; so it is that every image, from the Occident as well as from the Orient, no one survives before my new Revelation to the world; before a new

and divine Presentation to the human flock; who do not suffer because of my divine laws which rule the living nature; for they were made for my children to be happy; my flock suffers because of a group of demons; who are only after the temporary mundane dominance; getting to violate my divine laws of love; these damned ones do not know yet what is approaching them; for they shall be pitied by the world; and they shall wander through it, cursing a thousand times to have known gold; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it shall be the last battle which every spirit shall undergo; a divine battle, which shall liberate them from the chains of ambition forever and ever; which was imposed on them by a damned group who invented the damned money; that yoke which is not a tree in my divine creation; my Holy Scriptures do not teach it; nor

shall they ever teach it; what they teach is that every wealth should not enslave anyone; for no one is superior to another in my divine dwelling; that represents a demoniac philosophy; and it is unknown among my angels of love; that is why it is more likely for a divine camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; thus was it divinely announced to the terrestrial world; it has been explained in all the languages of the human spirit; for no one to complain; when the weeping and gnashing of teeth arrives; for every rich does not justify himself before Me; it is a debt which he must render a divine account of; certainly, if a rich worked and sweated on the face in order to acquire wealth, such rich is forgiven; for he fulfilled my divine law of work: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; that makes him saved; what is

left for him is to render a divine account of how he used wealth; and in what degree he felt his brother's pain, who was suffering beside him, because of lacking of means; for every wealth is a serious compromise, which every spirit must analyze; for in my divine Commandments the author of life does not order anyone to become rich; for every rich curses the gold which was accumulated in the trials life; he curses it with all his might; for in my divine solar dwelling one can see scenes of such heartbreaking sadness that they cannot be explained in human language; there the rich, the miser, the usurer, the tyrant, and every demon who has violated my divine Commandments, see with their own eyes of spirit, the divine eternity; he sees the glory of my angels, who come from infinite worlds; from other many dwellings as the Earth; he sees them and wishes to go

there too; but he cannot; nor shall he ever be able to; as long as he does not pay the debt that he incurred with the Author of his own life; every violation which is done in the planetary trials of life, is a violation which one shall have to render divine account of some day; therefore, every rich, whether it is an individual or a nation, has got just a microscopic instant of peace; it starts for them what has been written for centuries; for every light must arrive, in the precise instant in which it must arrive; for there is a divine calculation in the events of each individual and each world; this divine calculation does not belong to the human knowledge; for it belongs to another divine free will; it does not belong to the human beings' free thinking; for the beings of this Earth have got limited knowledge; proper of the life of flesh; proper of a little monkey; who thinks of

himself as being great in his planetary dwelling; which being seen by other gigantic worlds, it is seen as a dust particle lost in the immensity of my Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the Earth, divine son, is being observed by infinite creatures; they have been observing it since it got detached from the suns Alpha and Omega; when it was a microscopic little electric sparklet; surrounded by infinite magnetic waves; which going through infinite and colossal suns, kept on growing and getting mature; as the fruits grow and ripe; this divine Revelation shall raise fascinating discussions among the studious beings of the Earth; the veil is finally raised; no one on Earth has never believed that from a simple and divine idea, a fruit came out; which in the eternity of time would be called Earth; this means that the humble

are the great ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that every virtue that each one cultivates in the trials of life, gets materialized into gigantic worlds; and it means that matter came out of every spirituality; and that matter in virtue of its own and divine free will, keeps its own laws; just as the human creature keeps his/her intimacy; which is inviolable; and he who violates it renders a divine account; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means infinite concepts; among them, that nothing is impossible to the Lord; thus was it divinely taught, but not deeply explained; here we arrive, divine son, to the divine why which every mind has asked itself since the beginning of this human life; why my divine Word is not fully understood; according to each one's way of thinking; I, the divine Father Jehovah, wanted it that way; I wanted

it so in my divine free will; thus I wanted it in my divine living intellectuality; Was it not taught then that the divine Father Jehovah was everywhere? I am therefore in everyone's mind; was it not written then that everything came out of Me? Is it not taught then that the divine Father said: Let there be light and there was light? Then that was a divine mental-idea; which means that of this idea the well-known creation came out, and those which shall be known in every eternity; it means that every thinking vibration is expansive; that every action of the spirit becomes materialized in other spaces and in other times; it means that no idea dies; it means that all my children carry my divine inheritance; for all of them think; which means that they are microscopic creators of microscopic worlds; which in the eternity of the times and the spaces, they shall become colossal

worlds; thus fulfilling the divine law that one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this means that every thinking creature, according to the mundane term, is a divine product of a divine idea; which comes from another idea at the same time; this means that the human creature is not the only one; nor shall they ever be; those who were first are now brilliant suns of divine wisdom; but they do not know everything; for no one is first but the Father; Who is everywhere; it means that every human spirit has got an infinite diversity of galactic destinies; for the infinite solar influences are in there; from which the divine suns Alpha and Omega were born; the suns Alpha and Omega are taken as a divine starting point of divine origin; for there are divine covenants in my divine creation; solar and loving covenants; these unknown solar laws

are not known yet by the human flock; for it was written that man was not to know everything; for his divine way through this planet is a divine trial; it is a divine law proper of the improvement; therefore, every divine Scripture which only leads to goodness is the divine code with which the world shall be judged and awarded; for every divine Scripture came out of the Father; conceding His solar children of greater intellectual progress, the divine mission of being prophets; in all the planets of my divine Thinking Expansive Universe; for no one is disinherited; no one is alone; in the infinite spaces of my divine creation; for all the planets, since they are electric sparklets, which came out of colossal suns, travel divinely accompanied by invisible guardians; who live in other times; other spaces; among these, the human gender has discovered the silvery vessels; commonly

called flying saucers; letting themselves be seen is not a simple chance; it is a divine law of Revelation; in each instant the same thing takes place in other worlds; every divine Revelation is a divine planetary progress within the evolution; it is a divine consequence of imperfection; which in its free will, looks for perfection; it is being modeled as time and space get expanded in a divine loving covenant; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Scriptures are the only divine light which never go wrong; the divine Father Jehovah, Who wants the best for His children, gives it as a divine inheritance to every planetary child; divine virtues materialized in colossal worlds; for everything has got its own life; the microscopic molecules have also got the divine right to progress; if it was not that way, a divine fair and eternal justice would not

exist; for there would be too many tyrants with an infinite power; and slaves in the most eternal ignorance; therefore, every wise man of the world must teach the others what he knows, or he runs the risk of being judged of intellectual selfishness, in my divine celestial dwelling; for everything which the spirit has done in the trials of life, is divinely weighed; it is the divine Solar Scales which weigh every divine intention of every spirit; this divine justice is explained as follows: Every intention creates a divine virtue; which in turn is reborn in an idea; which in turn saturates itself with the own individuality which provoked it; the divine justice reduces it to divine celestial points; being the divine scale of a pink color, which judges and awards every mundane act of the spirit; and the divine celestial scale judges every spiritual act; all the facts which have nothing to do

with the world; a temporary dwelling which each spirit requested in order to fulfill the trial of the human life; for every planetary life is like a school for the spirit; it depends on him/her to advance in my infinite dwellings; or fall behind in the infinite path of perfection of every life; each one is the owner of his/her own spiritual destiny in the infinite galaxies; for it was written: From the own ideas, their own worlds and paradises are born; of every and for every eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW.-

It means that in all the Thinking Expansive Universe, no one is different from anyone; all are divinely created from a same common law; for it is written that there is one sole God only; for in the remote galaxies, where my divine terrestrial son dreams of getting to, there is no ignorance and disharmony, with which the terrestrial beings have coexisted for centuries and centuries; ignoring my divine message of love; which I, your divine Father, put in my Holy Scriptures; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the consummation of the centuries; the divine and Holy Scriptures were divinely

represented in the sacred Ark of Covenants; whose divine form was rectangular; for the terrestrial falseness is still rectangular; for the divine thinking philosophy is measured in divine Celestial Sciences, with the divine solar geometry; a geometry which was created by the own solar knowledge; and it is the same one which acts divinely since eternities before; since the divine and supreme instant in which your divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine origin of the divine Ark of the divine Covenant, came out of the divine suns Alpha and Omega; solar parents of the planet Earth; for no one is disinherited in the Thinking Expansive Universe; the divine Ark of Covenants was a divine material symbol, which corresponded to an old terrestrial psychology; for the divine

understanding fulfills laws which the terrestrial creature still ignores; for he/she has not been given yet seeing or deepening what he/she has not attained yet; everything must arrive when the divine purity demands it; for only the divine innocence can achieve what seems impossible to all the infinite evolutions; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine dimensions of the divine Ark of Covenants, correspond to the divine thinking vibration of the past terrestrial epoch; and their divine cherubs which composed them, requested this divine rectangular form; for it represents the divine solar rectangle; which means the divine dwelling of their own ideas, which they promised to fulfill before incarnating in the remote suns; where a divine philosophical pact was verified; one of the infinite ones which have been written, and shall be written

in the divine Solar Court; this represented a divine intellectual advance for the human gender; for from each philosophical pact, I, your divine Father Jehovah, give my divine addition; and my divine addition constitutes the infinity; which is being transmitted from sun to sun; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that for the own eternity, the divine solar communication is enough; for the divine magnetism still invisible to the human creature, becomes linked to the own atmosphere of each planet; and this divine magnetism is the same as up above as well as down below; this means that this is validated as long as the present human generation lives, and their way of thinking; for the divine dimensions of up above and down below do not exist in the infinity; they only exist in the divine human intelligence; which varies according

to how its knowledge advances; it advances by using the divine space and the divine time; for the human gender can do nothing if they do not use space and time; and they shall not do anything if they do not count on their divine participation; for Alpha means a divine beginning of everything that one thinks; which means matter and spirit; for they are taken out of the infinite world of the solar mind; the divine creative, expansive and eternal power; it means that everything is the same to the spirit when it left the body; the spirit finds only a divine surprise; an unprecedented surprise of returning to the divine place from which it momentarily abandoned; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine encounter with its own and divine Heaven causes in him/her every kind of infinite feelings; which also recognize their own dwelling; illuminating

everything, they fall into a sublime lassitude, or divine loving contemplation, which cannot be explained in human language; one has to be born again in order to feel it; what is said on Earth: One has to die in order to get to the Holy Heaven; the divine difference is that uncertainty makes the thinking spirit be afraid of the own death; being that the divine death is a divine law of the imperfect laws; for after her, one is born in order to return to the divine eternity; where one came out of for a microscopic instant; that is why it is written: To see the Lord's Kingdom one has to be born again; for he who is born again, brings along a new experience; the same divine experience which he promised to fulfill in the remote suns; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that what is up above as well as what is down below, return to their own point of departure;

for even the infinite measurements and divine distances are thinking creatures; and as such they also have their divine destiny of arrival; this means that everything, absolutely everything is reduced to its most simple cause; everything depends on the divine light which everyone conquered for oneself; for from the totality of one's own actions comes out a divine intention, charged with divine experiences; which gives as a divine result a divine thinking spiritual hierarchy; constituting in himself, in his own god, of his future thinking universes; for my divine solar-creative inheritance is carried by everyone, in their own spirits, of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; which means that the divine branch which is high up, is the same as the trunk, which was born very little, from below; being a tiny thinking and creating seed; this means divine son, that the first

galactic seed, or first human seed, was not unique in the eternal creation; but the branches of the divine creative trunk were many; for nothing is done by chance; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that there are as many planets earths as there are multitudes of infinite branches; for all the terrestrial worlds have had and shall have the same and divine solar beginning; all were, are, and shall be microscopic seeds, in a continual expansive evolution, which came out of the divine greater luminary; which means that they came out of the divine Father Jehovah; for Jehovah means in divine Celestial Sciences, Divine Boss of the Supreme Hour; Supreme and First to give life to the old and divine solar trunks; for as a divine little branch grows, this becomes a divine little trunk; which at the same time creates other first

and divine little branches; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that nothing has been done without having a divine relation with a divine galactic past; a past in a constant expansive progress, from which infinite presents were formed; which assimilate themselves to an only one; for the divine thinking laws of the divine universal philosophy, of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe, are all vibrating which are trying to get to their highest vibration; and that divine Vibration is Me, your divine Father Jehovah; for what is up above, which is my divine vibration, is the same as down below; which is a minor vibration; but those of down below inherit what is up above; and being up above already, they see that what is down below is the same as up above; for one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; yes

divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Ark of the divine covenant belonged to a past of a divine philosophical past; which your divine Father Jehovah settled with His terrestrial children; for the divine pacts are the divine essence of the solar world; which covers everything in an infinite and incessant expansion; what seems immense to the human man, it is nothing before the solar infinity; there the divine gods of the infinite wisdom, speak everything by eternities; the birth and development of any planet of the infinity, is just a divine instant of suspense in the solar time; the infinite distance which separates a world from another disappears, seen from the interior of the suns; for my divine luminaries of infinite wisdom, penetrate everything; communicating the divine impressions from sun to sun; for they constitute the Most Holy

Trinity of the Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that nothing grows mature without their divine participation; for from the microscopic human seed up to the colossal worlds, they have grown mature by fulfilling the divine law; what matures up above, matures down below all the same; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every divine thinking planet communicates with the other materialized virtues; for they also have a divine free will, like the rest of my children; they, the infinite planets, are also divine individualities, which got started by being a microscopic galactic seed, in remote galaxies which do not exist anymore; for they have entered other divine forms of life; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; in infinite points in the space there are

worlds which have started divine galactic communications; for these worlds have got to such degree in their infinite improvement, that a new and divine light arrives to them; it is my divine addition, which is everywhere; for it constitutes the divine dimensions of my divine purifying fire; of which infinite magnetic vibrations come out, which saturate the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine Ark of the divine Covenant represents at the same time everything that the Eternal Father has promised His children of terrestrial dimension; for the divine rectangle, a product of the divine suns Alpha and Omega, has become the divine square, which came out of the divine solar corona; this means that the divine materializing magnetism, advances in a geometrical and parallel direction to every

human evolution; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it also means that from this advance, geometrical and parallel to the human evolution, the divine creative and expansive force emerges; whose divine root was constituted by the divine solar line Alpha; and it was complemented to the divine line Omega; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; these two solar lines came out of the greater solar luminary; for the suns Alpha and Omega coalesce and unite, fluidically; constituting both the father and mother of the divine beginning of the divine universal verb; for the Solar Most Holy Trinity assimilate themselves to one sole God only; for the divine law of the divine solar attraction is divinely subordinated to my divine purifying fire; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why it is written that what

is of the Father is of the Son; this means that every divine virtue is eternal; the divine mental maturity also creates fictitious things at the same time, which entertain it momentarily; this means that it really is what belongs to the Father and the Son; which is eternal; up above as well as down below; the divine galactic love, which every spirit is divinely saturated with, in its respective dwelling of the human body; yes divine son ; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; every infinite love is translated into an infinite thinking philosophy; and every divine philosophy becomes a divine thinking-electrical fire; which in divine Celestial Sciences is called Solar Fluids; for they represents a loving force, which comes out of the Most Holy Solar Trinity; being the divine human intellectuality the only philosophy of eternity; for it never dies; on the contrary, it is seen

divinely augmented with my divine addition; for every divine intellectuality is a divine product of the divine work; for it is written that he who is not a Son of Man, is not of my divine fruit; or divine intellectual philosophy, for Son of Man means Son of Work; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine Commandment is divinely contrary to the damned philosophy of the rich; for no one shall ever be able to enter my Holy Kingdom with it; only the divine philosophies proper of children shall be able to do it; for the divine philosophy of children is a divine fruit which is known up above as well as down below; not even satan can do anything against it; Lucifer sees in it his own and glorious galactic past; when he was a divine angel of light with a divine philosophy of a child; that is why it is written: The tree is known by its fruit; it means that

according to each one's divine philosophy, that is how satan distinguishes him/her, if he/she is of the divine light or if he/she is of the damned darkness; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this divine fruit is only attained with the divine and honest fruit of work; for thus my divine free will mandates, in my divine Scriptures: Thou shalt earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face; fulfilling my divine Commandments; which are the same up above as well as down below; for my divine laws are infinite; they neither know nor shall ever know any limit; that is why it is divinely said: What is of up above is what is of down below; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the divine fruit is a divine result of all the divine virtues, put into action by the spirit, who has requested a divine body; for without the physical body, it is impossible

for him/her to become his/her divine and own author of his/her own worlds or galaxies; for my divine inheritance demands each one's own merit; and not the exploitation of a few over my divine flock who is going towards the divine light; for my divine laws are not commercial; for the damned wealth turns man into a proud one; it takes him away from my infinite love; and that constitutes the greatest tragedy for humanity; for they transmit their children what they think is justice; what they do is to deviate them from the true fruit; to draw them away from the true divine intellectuality; creating damned rocks of human selfishness; making my little children of the divine flock kill one another, worse than wild animals; all because of the damned ambition of dominating by using the damned force; which condemns the world to darkness; for there is no heaven in

which it can enter; that is why no damned rich shall enter my divine dwelling; for they are a damned symbol which has a divine planet called Earth prostrated, in the infinite galactic history; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; all the planets, divine son, have got their divine history; a history which talks about all their struggles in order to arrive to my divine justice; all of them have got Holy Scriptures to fulfill; for in the immensity of space, my justice is so infinite that what is of up above is of down below; according to the divine terrestrial evolution which does not understand my divine infinity yet; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that everything is divinely common; up above as well as down below; for the temporary imperfections are not taken into account, in the own infinity; they disappear with no glory,

in the Thinking expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that no one who proclaimed him/herself as being unique on Earth, shall enter my celestial dwelling; for the divine communism which reigns in my divine dwelling would impede them; being attracted to a world where the divine philosophy would be the only exclusivity of him/herself; which means a planet of a worse spiritual condition than the Earth's; for each one makes his own heaven; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why no one who has violated my divine law of universal love, shall enter my divine dwelling; and that is why the so-called Catholic Church is cut off from my divine galaxies of the divine light; for their damned philosophy of being the first in the damned wealth, makes her not to be a divine tree

planted by Me; and only satan is interested in her; for there, where there is violation of my divine Commandments, the demon shall be there; for it is written that the great prostitute has no moral authority to be worthy of my divine addition; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

NO ONE IS DISINHERITED.- It means that all are my divine children; that all are a divine part of the infinite creation; that everyone has the same share; whether it is in the divine light or in the damned darkness; according to the divine degree of merit or committed fault; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why it was written: Not to sin; for he who sins, does it against himself; for the divine opposition is in the own nature; it is in the own law of sin; this means that when the creature sins, he/she disinherits herself; for this was

already divinely confirmed; when the divine Eve yielded to the damned temptation of the pharaonic serpent, in the terrestrial Paradise; it means that the damnation came from the past of the damned serpent; since for a simple disobedience, the Eternal Father Jehovah does not damn his children; He only warns them; for my imperfect children do not see the divine future; as your divine Father Jehovah sees it; for what I want to tell you is that the occult intention of the damned serpent was and is to take the world into a damned philosophy, a damned product of the damned pride; whose origin goes back to the divine galactic times; when satan was a divine angel of light; for it is written that satan is a divine angel, in divine pride; this means that satan has a damned philosophy, which is not a tree planted by your divine Eternal Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from this

microscopic planet Earth; it means that the demon is disinherited from the divine light, by his own will; for the demon led a damned rebellion in the celestial world; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it also means that every damned being infects another creature; for there are divine laws of spiritual magnetism, which man does not know yet; the fault committed but the divine Eve, is a fault of divine disobedience in divine surprised innocence; for she was warned not to eat from the tree of the science of good; I am referring, little son, to the science which starting from the damned wealth, gives pleasure and entertainment; up to the degree of forgetting and even disowning one's own Creator; just as it happened to the angel of light Lucifer in the remote sun Alpha; that is why no little creature with a philosophy of a rich, shall enter my divine

dwelling; for as well as the divine Eve, you have been warned for centuries and centuries; for no one is disinherited; but one has to attain the divine award of the divine eternity; thus your divine Father Jehovah wants it, and thus infinite intelligences who populate the Thinking Expansive Universe also want it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that in order to get to my divine dwelling, one has to pass through infinite heavens; only the divine humility is the key which opens my divine doors; for he who has disobeyed my divine mandates, is transported to the corresponding heaven; according to the merit he/she has; and the importance he/she gave my supreme Law: Thou shalt love thy Lord above everything; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that among all the inheritances, my divine addition is eternal;

the one which does not perish; as the damned philosophy of the rich perishes; which by an instant of an easy going illusion, loses its own eternity; carrying and transmitting their children this damned germ of perdition; for they cannot enter the heavens of the light because of it; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that every rich plays with and mocks at my divine mandates because of their ostentatious way of living; the Eternal Father knows it all; He knows the divine past of each of His children; He knows what is convenient to each one; He knows the future of each thinking little creature; and He wants the best for them; yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why they are warned once more; for I want to keep them from every repentance; I do not want anyone to go through the weeping and gnashing of teeth;

for when they see the abysmal reality, many rich people will try to commit suicide; worse for them; they shall not have peace in any of the infinite galaxies there are; for only darkness shall be their eternal consolation; this means that every rich shall curse a thousand times having been born; he shall curse his own parents; he shall curse his entire world of vain riches; yes divine son; they shall cry tears of blood; this is why this divine warning is the last one; for it is written that the damned philosophy of man exploiting man, sustained by the damned rich, shall not pass the year 2000; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

WHAT IS OF THE FATHER IS OF THE SON.- It means that every divine spiritual achievement, comes out of the Father; it means that the children are children in divine flesh and spirit; that the son is so by the Father;

without Him he is nothing; that the divine rights are a divine infinite inheritance; no one in the Thinking Expansive Universe has got the exclusivity of my divine love; no one shall ever have it; even satan shall be defeated by my infinite love; for I am the Eternal Creator of everything that exists; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every infinite law which the infinite universe sustains is divinely transferred to every thinking creature; for all of us are divine participants of everything; some with more knowledge, others with less knowledge; and everything in an infinite relativity; for no science of my children is eternal, all of them advance without never stopping; and they shall never arrive to a finish line; the only Finish Line is Me, your divine Father Jehovah; for I Am the oldest of all; I am referring, little son, to an infinite antiquity; when

the human gender did not exist yet; for the human life is of now; it is no more than just a new little dust, emerged among infinite others; for no one in the colossal worlds of the Macro, knows the Earth; nor shall they ever know it; for each dwelling or dimension follows its own eternity; an eternity only interrupted by my divine justice; for periodically everyone returns to the place where they came out momentarily; to render divine account to Me of everything they have done; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that each one in particular has got their own power on the matter which surrounds them; this gives divine place for the planetary dwelling to influence on the creature who inhabits it; for it is written that according to how the inhabitant is, so is the dwelling; and according to the dwelling, such is the one who inhabits it; it

means that matter has subordinated to the spirit; and the spirit has subordinated to matter; it means that everything is a divine philosophical pact between matter and spirit; for the Most Holy Trinity is eternal life, within other temporary lives; it means that every knowledge materializes itself; and it returns to be what it was, a spirit with a divine free will; but with infinite determinations; determinations subordinated to its own spiritual power over matter; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I shall give you divine son, the divine equation that explains how each one of my little children is the own god of his/her own wisdom; and how this dominates its own matter; Terrestrial Germ = A divine solar vibration of 3 solar magnetic lines of the sun Alpha = a tiny seed or galactic seed = a divine son of the divine sun Omega = 3 divine solar

vibrating lines, in a constant expansive evolution = 6 magnetic lines fused together and brotherly united for infinite eternities = a divine cherub with own and innocent ideas = a divine galaxy in infinite formation = a future human being among other infinite planetary creatures = a divine germ in a divine expansive action = a divine cherub with a microscopic brightness of thinking electricity = a divine cumulus of spiritual-magnetic lines, with free determination = a divine angel of light of the divine category of Blue Angel, for each little creature vibrates in his/her own ideas, according to the color of their own planetary atmosphere = a divine cherub of divine solar ascendance, of a pale yellow color = a divine and loving hierarchy of future children = a divine cherub with a philosophy of a child = a divine and future Celestial Father of a third galactic category

= a future power over the planetary matter
= a divine First-born Son who starts first =
a divine and abysmal power over the terrestrial matter = the first faith that moves mountains and opens the waters = a divine infant of God in Jehovah = an incarnated Most Holy Trinity = an infinity of knowledge in a constant rotation and expansion = a divine hierarchy of solar parent = a divine First-born Son = The Most Holy Trinity incarnated and materialized, as it was written = a divine Celestial Science which explains everything = a divine Comforter according to the Holy Scriptures = a divine surprise to a materialized world in a dangerous degree = a divine Revelation awaited for centuries and centuries = Jesus of Nazareth = Judge of races and nations = a divine and new solar seed on Earth = an entire collapse of the terrestrial materialism = a new and divine

universal philosophy = a Patriarchal Government on the planet Earth = divine reincarnations on the planet Earth; an abysmal world which travels to other worlds = ; yes divine son; I see that you were waiting for another divine equation; an equation where those complicated terrestrial numbers enter, right? *So it is divine Father Jehovah; You have read my divine mind;* So it is little son; the terrestrial science, little son, is a divine product of their own intelligence; and it is great before Me; but my divine addition is a divine product of my divine free will; and it is my divine free will the only one that can explain the human creature his/her own eternity; for it is written that without the power of his/her own Creator, he/she cannot do anything regarding their own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why little son, that in virtue of my divine free will,

of a Creative Father, is that I use my divine system of divine explanation; just as man uses his, in his own science; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; my divine will can do everything; but I choose the divine means which is more convenient to my divine incarnated little children; I always leave a divine opportunity to their minds, for them to search, investigate, study and persevere; for otherwise, none of my children would have any merits before Me; if I, your divine Father Jehovah, gave you everything ready, I assure you little son, that they would stop for infinite eternities, on their own planet; they would become eternal in their respective category, or divine spiritual category; yes divine son; be sure that it would be that way; therefore, you must be getting accustomed to my divine way of explaining my divine creation; that is why

divine son, that the Holy Scriptures were written by divine parables; for that is how I wanted it, your divine Father Jehovah; I wanted it that way for my terrestrial children to get their own conclusions; so that they made their infinite thinking virtues progress; for the divine intuition to progress; the divine patience; the divine concentration; the divine tenacity; the divine reason; the divine discrimination; the divine discern; the divine respect, etc., etc. and all the infinite virtues that accompany the spirit, since their divine departure from the remote suns; for these same thinking virtues shall be the ones who shall judge the human spirit; when it has to render divine account of its acts; for the divine virtues incarnated with him/her, in order to progress in the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; that is why

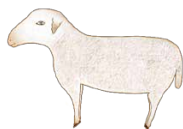
little son, that is was written: Man does not live on bread alone; for he has always had these sweet companions next to him, which shine like divine rubies; for if the human creature saw them with their carnal eyes, their own heart would stop; for they are of such beauty that no one can resist them; yes divine son; so it and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that everything which is of the Lord is also of the First-born Son; for First-born Son means the First in everything, in my divine addition; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; I see that you do not like to be talked about; no one is a prophet in his own Land; for those who coexist with you, do not believe that you are the incarnated Christ; even though you announced it to them; but, when they see the Honorable Dalai Lamas in your divine and humble room, they shall be full

of dread; for they had the opportunity of being the first in believing you; but thus they wanted it; for they are blind because of their damned business; for later on, they shall curse it themselves; for the blindfold shall fall off of them, who put it on by their own ambition; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means divine son that there shall be many kinds of weeping and gnashing of teeth; for thus the divine virtues demanded in their divine grouping; for some have progressed and other have declined, and others have been left to oblivion; and according to the degree of sentiment of each one, that is how the divine individuality shudders; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it also means that my divine addition is divinely proportional to the good deeds, which each creature has done in their incarnated life;

being understood by that, the greater detachment done in favor of their terrestrial brethren; for it is written that if someone hits you on the cheek, show him the other cheek; this means that one has to be always charitable, even if they pay with despise; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; for everything shall be weighed; not only what the spirit knows as matter; and not only what its mind understood what it believed as being life; but also infinite intelligences, which in an invisible form surround it and accompany it, since it got detached from the remote suns; for all of them divinely incarnated and promised to improve themselves; for my divine law is the same for everyone; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it also means that as well as I give, I also take away; for everything in the celestial world is reduced to divine philosophical

pacts; surveilled and observed by your divine Father Jehovah; for there is a divine accordance in everything; for your divine Eternal Father has always entrusted the divine power to His children; so that they are getting ready to govern their own galaxies; for what is of the Father is also of the children; this means that in order to coexist in divine eternal happiness, it is necessary to let go of what is too affectionate and attractive; for on the contrary, power gets corrupted and ends up perishing; as all the powers which have violated my divine Word have perished on Earth; likewise shall the damned rock of the human selfishness perish; which has allowed my innocent children to be exploited by a damned group of ambitious demons; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



NO PROPHET IS ACCEPTED IN HIS HOME TOWN.-

Yes divine son; we shall continue with this divine parable that symbolizes the damned injustice, of the materialistic world; it symbolizes the damned moral pain, which the indifference of your own brothers of divine coexistence causes; of the damned pride, which turns into rock, before my marvelous Celestial Science; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the total fall of the temporary spiritual ignorance; I know divine son that many of your incarnated children, have passed and pass this divine trial; for it is written that every spirit would be trialed; but, I shall tell you divine son that the infinite

material and spiritual trials which they have gone through, have no equal in your world; for I will allow everything to be known; thus you requested it, divine son, in my divine dwelling; before reincarnating in your present body that you have; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every divine prophet, of every infinite degree, shall be glorified in you; for it is written, divine son, that you represent the divine justice on the planet Earth; not for nothing you are humble, divine son; yes, little son; so it is; I always make use of the humble, for the great and divine missions; for it was written that every humble on Earth, would be exalted in Heavens, and every self-exalted one on Earth would be judged in Heavens; yes, divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes little son; I see in you the divine laws that your Most Holy Trinity

has put in you; for the Most Holy Trinity, represents my divine addition in all my children; I know, little son that you are anxious of knowing all your divine past; for, even though you daily see your infinite incarnations, you shall never get to know them all; for your divine beginning goes back way before the infinite suns; one needs to live eternally in the suns, in order to arrive to your divine origin; arrive to that; for every infinite creature, sooner or later, arrives to his divine point of departure; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; all my children have the same divine rights; all shall arrive to being divine first-born children; all have one same point of departure and one sole divine destiny; no one is disinherited; yes, divine son; so it is; one has to be born again in infinite existences, in order to become a divine first-born son; for

everything costs in the universal life; everything is a divine merit; no one is given my divine addition for free; that is why it is written that thou shalt earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be until one reaps, what one created in his divine incarnated existence; yes divine son, every spirit does not reincarnate alone; along with him, go infinite intelligences called virtues; for all of them, represent infinite thinking philosophies; they are the divine and future germs, of the future materialized galaxies; yes, divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that everyone comes to life, with a determined philosophy; which is not the same among my children; each divine philosophy is divinely chosen by the divine spirit's free will, on the remote suns; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it

means that everyone brings a same point to be solved; this means that a divine forgetfulness of their galactic past has been imposed on everyone; which is necessary; for if the terrestrial little creature knew his past, he would neglect the present; he would not advance anything in his divine space and time; it would not be his divine merit anymore; besides man would turn his own present, into an inferno of vengeance; for he himself would try to retaliate from the injustices that were committed against him by his brothers, in another existence; everyone would have a divine account to adjust, from their own planetary record; yes, divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes, divine son; this means that all shall be divinely judged according to their own determinations that they promised to fulfill, before their divine spirit got united to the physical

body; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes, divine son; so it is; one needs a new chapter in order to explain the divine justice in the divine human destinies; and we shall do it later on; when your divine coming to the world, will be made known to the world, by your honorable Dalai-Lamas from the remote Tibet; yes, divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that you shall not have the divine tranquility that you are enjoying; for it is written that you are the divine Comforter of the world; and as such you come to the world; although the world has already despised you; not one, but several times; yes, little son; so it is; there are many kinds of despise, being the most condemning one, that when a humble little worker, makes himself known to the world, as a divine Emissary of the divine Father Jehovah; yes, little son;

so it is; I am referring to the same thing that your divine mind refers to; I am referring to your divine visit that you made to the divine University of the North, in the city of Arica; and you were rejected by the vice-rector of that university; what is this son's name, who denied you your divine identity? he is named by your divine glory, loving Father, Agustin Sanchez; a representative of the vatican sect; yes, divine little son; so it is; he gave you no credit; not even because you took the divine Celestial Scrolls to him; yes, little son; so it is; greater respect and divine veneration, my divine Scrolls were found in your humble brother shoemaker; where you lived; yes, little son; so it is; no one is a prophet among the greatest of the world; even among the false prophets, like the one you had to visit; for he was absorbed by the mundane things; yes, little son; so it is; he forgot the divine

parable: The humble are the first, who the divine Father chooses, in order to give the news to the world; yes, divine son; I know it all; I know little son that he asked you questions, just for the sake of asking them; yes, little son; so it is; as a representative of the damned vatican sect, his duty was to inform the world, about my divine Revelation; but he was ashamed of it; yes, little son; so it is; weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits him; he had in his hands, the divine glory of being the first in recognizing you; for he still has divine Celestial Scrolls at hand; but, the damned science of good, has made him insensible to any divine Revelation; there are millions just like him in your world; they know just about everything, but to recognize my divine celestial emissaries; yes, divine son; so it is; we shall go again to the divine University of the North, to take back the

divine Celestial Scrolls; they are there, covered with dust; yes, little son; you will go accompanied by your divine Lamas; they are more worthy of understanding the Eternal Creator; yes, divine son; so it is; and so shall it be forever and ever; it means that every humble is first before Me; for what man despises, the Eternal Father exalts it; yes, divine little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes, little son; so it is; no one is sufficiently greater, as to despise a humble child; yes, divine son; the time of the divine justice has come; it came in a humble little worker; nobody believed you, little son; only your honorable Dalai-Lamas have understood you; as they understood you when you reincarnated in the humble Jesus of Nazareth, in the terrestrial past; yes, little son; so it is; your honorable Dalai-Lamas have already identified you, with their divine

spiritual power; they have already visited you; they see your divine little Lamb, which shall not abandon you ever; yes, divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine son, shall fascinate the world; above all, the spiritual world; who shall feel moved, to the divine extreme of dividing the world; for it is written, the Orient against the Occident in the most sublime philosophical polemic that the world has witnessed; yes, divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; thus the divine law with which every spirit is trialed in all the infinite forms is fulfilled; this means that the Occident is trialed in my divine spirituality; now the entire world shall see, the divine harvest that each one sowed for themselves; which means that they shall be divinely judged, according to the lifestyle they sowed for themselves; which means that they shall be divinely

judged according to the lifestyle that each one printed to their own spirit; all have had the same opportunity of reading my divine Scriptures; it has been denied to no one; I have wanted that my divine Word be translated to all the languages of the Earth; for all are my children; but Father Jehovah forces no one; all have divine free will to understand Me; it was written that he who searches shall find; yes, divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that all those who have not searched for Me, have not fulfilled my divine first Commandment; To love God above everything; yes, divine son; theirs is the weeping and gnashing of teeth; then, divine son, they shall realize that the damned wealth, does not give the divine eternity; one cannot buy what is preexisting to everything with the damned money; the divine right to be rewarded cannot be enforced, if my divine

Word has been violated; yes, divine son; so it is and so shall it be through the centuries; that is why, divine son, that my divine terrestrial flock shall be divided; for the own human law has wanted it that way; the damned philosophy of exploitation of man by man, has created poor and rich; the damned ambition of the damned money, has been the cause of every human pain; yes, divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why divine son, that every usurper of the work of my humble, shall give back up to the last cent to my exploited children; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; it shall be divine son, the total collapse of a life system that my divine Commandments have not taught; it is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever

and ever; this means the divine Final Judgment; for this damned tree shall be uprooted from the human evolution; yes divine son; so it is; it is a divine moral judgment to a life system that should have never existed; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, ordered that every terrestrial creature should gain their bread on the divine sweat of their faces; with a divine personal merit; with one's divine own effort; and not by exploiting their own galactic brothers; for great and sad surprises await the exploiters, on the exploited's part; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the damned beast is divinely beaten by the divine little Lamb of the divine solar purity; for it has always been so; there is no demoniac obstacle that the divine little Lamb does not overcome; its divine remembrance, moves the divine galaxies of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine

son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that the so-called materialism shall fall; for it lies on a philosophy that is not of the divine eternity; it is just a divine illusion, which is not in the divine inspiration of my divine free will; therefore, it is not a divine tree that lasts; for it does not have the infinite vibration of my infinite love; a divine love, that penetrates everything; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that there will be infinite degrees of divine weeping and gnashing of teeth, for not everyone is guilty, in a same degree of divine conscience; yes little son; so it is; while one had more illustration in life, the more responsibility one has before Me; that is why, divine son that in your own country the first to be judged will be the politicians and those who have represented justice to my divine children, of my divine terrestrial

flock; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why, divine son, that I have determined that you start your divine justice in your own country; for once more, the exploitative demons want to take away from my divine little workers of the divine work, the divine right of governing themselves according to their divine free wills; yes divine son; so it is; it was your brother Bernardo O'Higgins, who took away from them the most sacred of the rights, that all my children of my infinite creation, have the right to: To be governed by themselves; and to themselves; for my divine law of work, orders that the humblest and who has more merit, govern; for money does not count here; the divine virtue counts; based on my divine Commandments; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; just as I announced it to you

years ago; the greatest error committed by the so-called liberators, is to hand in the divine command of a determined flock, to a group of rich; who have nothing of spirituality; they only have mean ideals; they are not children of the light; they are blinds leading other blinds; for in order to being able to hold every power, as temporary as it may be, one has to be clean at heart; one has to have the divine virtue of being a son of the people; or else a son of my divine flock; who are all the little workers of the world; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of the usurpers of the people's rights; this means that only a divine government of little workers shall remain all over the planet; for that was my divine mandate, infinite centuries ago already; when I divinely said; Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; what I, your divine Father Jehovah wanted,

was that man governed himself in his own inheritance; which means by the divine work; that means, son of man, which is son of work; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; but, the damned human pride, created the damned kings; when it is written that there is only one King of kings; that is your divine Father Jehovah; infinite author of everything that has been created; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine mission of the Catholic Church, was to fulfill my divine Commandments; for the rock of the human selfishness, knew that there is only one King of kings; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; what did the Catholic Church do, after you divine son fulfilled your divine solar mission? Yes, loving son; so it is; I am referring to your divine mission as the divine Jesus of Nazareth; you, divine son,

left a divine loving Doctrine; which was and is the complement of the divine Mosaic Doctrine; for the divine prophet Moses, was you, divine son; always, divine son, the divine solar parents, several times return to a divine planet; for a divine solar son, lives the divine celestial time; and his divine reincarnations, are just microscopic absences from the divine solar world; for a divine celestial second, is equivalent to a divine terrestrial century; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the damned vatican sect, did nothing, when the damned kings were crowned; which was the contrary to my divine Commandments that are the most sublime humility; they blessed them and still blesses them in my holy Name; therefore, they have preferred the mundane kings, than my divine eternal Word; they have blessed the damned incarnated pride; yes, divine son; so it is; just

as your divine mind sees it in spite of the damned example of pride of the damned pharaonic gods, the damned rock of the human selfishness, did not want to see it that way; for you have to know divine son that I, your divine Father Jehovah, wanted it that way; I wanted loving son that the world knew a divine part of the beginning of the human destiny; but, in spite of that, the damned exploiters of my divine faith, let themselves be overcome by satan; for they were tempted by the damned material ambition; ambition that does not fit my divine teachings; for the damned philosophy of the rich, does not make them angels; on the contrary, wealth entertains them and they do not realize that the divine moment of rendering divine account of each act of the reincarnated existence has come; yes divine son; so it is; the damned rich have never studied my divine

Word; I, your divine Father Jehovah, put to them a divine warning in my divine words; I announced to them that it is more likely for a divine camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; but, what rich has studied my divine warning to be saved? None of them divine son; no rich searches as my humble children search; who besides that, show Me their divine adoration, through the divine daily work; yes, divine son; so it is, and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; only those who have fulfilled my divine law of the divine work, has attained my divine glory; that is why it was written that the humble would be first; for thus I, your divine Father Jehovah, wanted it so; for the divine loving law says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes divine son; so

it is; materialism will also want the divine resurrection of its flesh; it will also want to become a child again; but it will not be successful; that is why divine son that the weeping and gnashing of teeth was written for them; for while millions and millions of my little workers shall be awarded, those who turned their divine backs on Me, disregarding my divine warning, shall continue on their way of mortal life; thus they wanted it; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; none of them shall change their wealth for the divine necessities that my humble workers undergo; being those needs, what they created, the damned rich; for the materialistic world has made use of their damned wealth, in order to tempt and even buy my children's conscience; yes divine son; so it is; that is why I curse them; for they attempt against the divine free will of my

innocent children; yes divine son; so it is; that is why I divinely said: May the divine philosophy of the left not know, what the damned philosophy of the right does; yes divine son; so it is; the philosophies infect; and it is transmitted from father to son; for the divine influence is given to everyone; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it is due to this divine law that every rich man who has never worked as my divine mandate orders, shall cry tears of blood; and they shall curse their parents' inheritance; for it is written that with the divine arrival of the divine Comforter there would be a divine revolution throughout the surface of the planet Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; in my divine eternity, I, your divine Father Jehovah, let my children who go to the material worlds in order to

gain divine experience, to trial infinite philosophies; but, my divine Word guides them; leaving in all of them that by means of the divine free will, they may choose what is most convenient to them; but always pleasurable to the Lord; for my divine law of love is expressed in infinite forms, in the divine experience of the human life; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; what your divine Father Jehovah does not allow, is that my innocent children be violated; for not even I, your divine eternal Father, do it; I have never bothered the divine free will of my creatures; therefore, all those who have abused their temporary power, shall curse having done it; for my divine addition shall be taken away from them in proportion to the violation of my divine law of love; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that every rich

shall get rid of all their possessions, which have never belonged to them; for what has cost sweat and tears belongs to my divine children; for every child shall also be divinely awarded for exerting themselves, within a life system that exploited them; yes divine son; so it is; just as I have read it in your divine mind; this means that all are divinely trialed in the same life system; yes divine son; so it is; being my divine creative science, in divine loving infinity, I must anticipate the future of the worlds; for my divine justice is from way before the protagonists made them come true, with their own acts; for my divine and Holy Scriptures were born, way before a determined world was born to life; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why divine son that in virtue of this divine law, I, your divine Father Jehovah foresaw from every antiquity, the future fall

of the rich and his damned philosophy of money; yes, divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; just as I also warned that the creature should never create philosophies of force; for that is contrary to the divine philosophy of children; that reigns in my infinite dwellings; yes divine son, so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that every rich shall never enter the divine dwellings; for the damned philosophy of materialism kills its own loving ideas; and only a damned complacency remains, so to enjoy an individual well-being; which means to enjoy the comfort, of the science of good; a product of the damned materialistic philosophy; yes divine son; so it is; the damned science of good, will never please Me; for the human pain is found behind it; the damned philosophy of exploitation of man by man is found there; behind it, an entire calvary of

injustices, abuses, and above everything, the damned violation to my divine Word is found; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total justice that each one cultivated; yes little son; so it is; just as you see in your divine universal telepathy; the immense commotion that your divine words shall cause in the world, will be enough to start the agony of the hoarding or capitalist system, which has subjugated my long-suffering and humble for centuries and centuries; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the initiation divine son, of the divine Final Judgment starts for all the philosophies that the human creature trialed, in his temporary dwelling; yes divine son; so it is; the divine glory for all those who were humble starts; for all those who carried in divine silence, the damned injustices of men; of all those who never scandalized my divine

Word; of all those who glorified Me with their divine work; the most sublime inheritance that the Eternal Father, can concede His imperfect children; but with their own merit, they shall become divine solar luminaries of infinite wisdom; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes, little son; the divine justice shall be divinely proportional to each divine action, taken into effect by the spirit; in it, divine son, not only the divine actions of the present shall be taken into account, but also the divine actions of the divine past; I am referring to, divine son, to the past reincarnations, or divine existences that each human spirit had, on their way through Earth; and my divine addition shall constitute the divine future that each one achieved, in divine free will; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine justice, divine son, is

infinite; in space, time and light it covers infinite laws; not only of each one's actions; but it indicates the destiny of each one, in the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; a divine destiny that unites them to the divine infinity, to infinite kinds of world-life; of different forms from the human's; for the human life is just a divine beginning germ that still drags itself over the surface of its world; for in remote galaxies, there are already creatures who have surpassed this divine imperfection; which means that they levitate, divine son; they dominate the spaces, with their own spirits; they fly at the speed of the divine light; they do not know the death of the physical body; they are eternal in everything; they read every mind; they read it at the degree of reading each divine reincarnation, which the human creature has gone through; their divine powers are

infinite; they do not know pain; but they went through it; this is, they were also like a human little monkey: in worlds or paradises that no longer exist in space; for the infinite planets, also disincarnate; they also return to the remote suns; where they momentarily came out of, in order to serve as a divine dwelling to infinite creatures; which by divine free will went to the infinity of the planetary universes, of the eternal galactic matter; choosing each one, a divine dwelling; or divine thinking dimension; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that the infinite dimensions exist to such degree, as the mind can imagine, for my divine creation has neither a beginning nor an end; for the universal life grows and gets expanded to the past, as well as to the future; yes divine son; so it is; just as your divine mind imagines it; besides the

divine past and divine present and future, as the terrestrial humanity knows them, there are also other times and other spaces that the creature shall never be able to know; for the divine perfection is the own eternity; for there is no limit, in my divine Thinking Expansive Universe; nor shall there ever be; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means wherever the creature goes, eternity will be there; for the divine eternity, is a divine part of the Most Holy Trinity; what everyone has, in a microscopic degree, in a divine physical electricity; for man in himself, constitutes himself in a divine seed that sprouts in new spaces and new times and new thinking; in the infinite reincarnations which they are to trial, in the infinite worlds of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine

providence foresees everything; analyzes everything, in divine solar advice; where each world or each planet, has its divine First-born Son or divine Solar Parent; for every divinely old being, constitutes himself in a divine First-born Son; for behind him there is an entire infinity of galactic reincarnations; which their planetary children have not fulfilled yet; but which they will achieve, sooner or later; depending this on each one in particular; for it has been said already that the greater the number of good actions, the more the creature shines, in the divine solar dwelling; for the acquired wisdom, gives him divine right to formulate divine philosophical laws; which eternities ahead, he will put them into divine practice, in the infinite number of worlds, which are born at every instant, in the remote and colossal suns; for from these abysmal suns, the divine little

sparklet of fire came out, which has made the Earth mature; and which my divine children know, as the terrestrial sun; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that everything has come out of the divine solar luminaries; for it is written that one of them, known as Jesus of Nazareth, would return to continue, with the divine philosophical plan, emanated from his own divine solar individuality; by the work and grace of his divine Father Jehovah; Who is also in every thinking individuality; for it is written that the Lord is everywhere; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; I, your divine Eternal Father, am everywhere; where every mind wants Me to be; since for my divine power, I am in all my children; without them noticing it; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, am the infinite Dimensions; that is why that my

divine free will, ordered you to divinely write:
I am what I am; for I am everywhere; and I
am not at the same time; for thus have I
wanted it, throughout each human existence;
for I have always wanted the best for my chil-
dren; I have wanted that every human action
and in each spirit the divine free will, be done
with no disturbance; for I, your divine Eter-
nal Father, have never abused the most sub-
lime virtue among all the divine virtues; yes
divine son; it means that all your divine infi-
nite science, comes out of your divine free
will in a Most Holy Trinity of First-born Son;
this means that your divine telepathy, is of
all eternity; for you, divine son, fulfill divine
solar laws; which for the first time, is given
to the terrestrial world to be known; for every
divine solar first-born son, represents all the
infinite perfections; for you are the first in
my divine addition; yes divine son; so it is

and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that no one will be able to touch a single hair of your divine head; for the entire universe is in you; you shall know everything, before this everything materializes, for your divine telepathy, reveals the past, present and future to you; yes divine little son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know divine son that you are very sad; for your brother Antonio has asked you to leave the little room that you built yourself; under a burning sun; yes little son; so it is; the payment he gives you; for he has not even completed all that he had to pay you, in your hard work; besides he has made himself worthy of a divine Commandment of malediction; for he was one of the first who had the glory of knowing that you were the Christ; but, he did not believe you; even though he daily sees, your marvelous telepathic writing; he was one of the first to

know all the divine mandates, that I, your divine Father Jehovah, wanted you to fulfill; yes divine son; how blind of my divine law he is! he shall weep tears of blood; for he prefers his damned money; his damned financial agreements, than reading my divine Word; may he not complain; he had an opportunity of being one of the first in recognizing you; but, ambition blinded him, to the extreme of disowning you; yes divine son; so shall it be; he will want to be the first in being rejuvenated, on the divine day of the divine resurrection; but he did not hesitate in throwing you out of the divine little room; knowing your divine identity; but it is written that he who despises my divine light, shall have weeping and gnashing of teeth; he shall weep tears of blood; yes divine son; so it is; all the skeptical beings who having heard you and did not investigate your divine

Science, shall weep tears of blood; for they missed the most sublime opportunity, of being the first in the new Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the same fate awaits brother Antonio's wife and his son; for she made fun of your divine Revelation; and the son, does the same; he does it by damned inheritance; you, divine son, warned him not to guide her son through the damned pride; a damned pride that he shall curse, above everything; for that will be his worst obstacle, so to be rejuvenated, on the divine day of the divine resurrection of every flesh; yes divine son; so it is; millions of creatures, like your brother Antonio's wife, shall curse their parents; for having left them the damned pride, as an inheritance; yes divine son; so it is; for them was it written that the children would leave their parents; for they shall curse them for

having close on them the divine way of the divine eternity; for my divine law orders to live in divine humility, simplicity, and above all, in divine philosophy of a child; for it is the only divine philosophy that enters the kingdoms of the infinite heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that millions of creatures, shall rebel against the tree that Father Jehovah has not planted; for the damned exploitative materialism, shall run into the same damned fate that the damned philosophy of force of the damned pharaonic gods underwent, in the terrestrial past; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall shudder the damned rock of the human selfishness, whose damned representative is the damned vatican sect; which is only interested in trading with my divine laws; for instead of

attacking and disapproving the damned arms manufacturers, they bless them in my holy Name; yes divine son; so it is; these ambitious creatures who have everything, except love for my humble children, are the same traders that you, divine son, threw out of the temple of Jerusalem; they are the same spirits; only space, time, and the divine new destiny change; for it is written that every spirit is born to life again, for one existence is not enough, in order to know it all; not even the greatest wise man of your planet, knows it all; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that your honorable Dalai-Lamas, will have the infinite glory of having been the first in recognizing you, and not giving you their backs; as it happened to you in your own country; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the honorable Dalai-Lamas have

cultivated a divine science; which is the only one that has not scandalized my divine Word; they are the only ones that have kept themselves from the danger of the science of good; from the damned science that came out of the damned money; whose damned philosophy is the damned exploitation of man by man; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be until the entire fall of this tree that your divine Father Jehovah did not plant; the human ambition planted it; the human selfishness planted it; the human pride planted it; the damned gold planted it; with which the damned pharaoh god subjugated my first chosen people; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Celestial Science, is the only one that will survive, amidst many others; for it is written that no one shall ever be able to defeat the divine little Lamb of the solar knowledge; for all the

divine planetary histories are in him; yes
divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever
and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO
ABROGATE THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS;
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABROGATE, BUT TO
FULFILL.-**

**CONTINUATION OF THE DIVINE CELESTIAL VOCABU-
LARY; SHEET № 19.-**

8.-

Yes divine son; I know it all; I know you are worried about the trip to China; everything will be done, just as I have indicated you; you shall travel on a ship; and I want you to go working as a cook's assistant; I know son that you have infinite knowledge, to perform in other jobs; I want it to be so, to demonstrate the world, once more, that the Eternal Father Jehovah loves the divine simplicity, above all the virtues; yes divine son; so it is

and so it shall be forever and ever; I will give you all the divine instructions by divine draft; we will take all the drafts to the blessed Orient; they must be studied by the honorable Dalai-Lamas; thus I wanted it, for it is written that the humble are always the first before the divine Father; your divine Father Jehovah cannot award pride; He cannot award those who have deceived the world; because of a damned economical ambition; yes divine son, so it is; I am referring to the damned rock of the human selfishness; I am referring to this prostitute; who throughout her damned reign, has made damned pacts with damned temporary kings; she has blessed their damned crowns; they bless the damned arms in my holy Name, the damned arms with which my innocent children kill one another; yes divine son, so it is; No demon who has violated my divine law of

love, shall pass beyond the year 2001; the so-called Catholic Church, is the greatest rock of the human selfishness, that my flock has known; it is the one that believes the least, what it teaches; it shall be called rock throughout eternity; and its damned name shall be a synonym of malediction; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; therefore we shall prepare the trip; soon a divine letter shall arrive; it comes from the Chinese embassy; nothing shall stand out against your glorious way; you shall arrive to China being protected by your Most Holy Trinity; the same one that will protect you from every danger of the world; it was written that no human being shall dare to touch a hair of your divine head; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; in this divine parable the divine continuity of your divine Mission is found; for when you address

the world, you shall say: I have not come to perturb the world; I have come to judge the world; the world got to know Me by the divine fruit of the intellectuality; for by means of the divine Scriptures they got to know Me; they taught the human genre in all the languages that the divine First-born Son would come back; therefore, for the divine glory of the divine Father Jehovah, they were warned; only those who have the conscience loaded with sins, fear my divine arrival; but, the clean at heart receive Me with the joy of a child; the infinity is theirs; they shall be the first in receiving my divine addition; for being the divine Father Jehovah the own infinity, my humble children will be the first in arriving to remote galaxies; in the dazzling silvery ships, What a reduced number of children shall do it!! in divine comparison to the number of my terrestrial flock;

everyone shall want to be the first in traveling in the so-called Flying Saucers; but it was written that many would be called, but a few would be chosen; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the science of good is the main originator of the spiritual pain that the world shall face; the damned money was its god; and it was written that one should have only loved the divine living God; the eternal Father Jehovah; and not false and temporary gods; which only delude for an instant, the human spirit; but, it was written that one should not stop loving the Creator of all life, not even a divine instant; yes divine son; so it is; just as your divine mind thinks so; it is a thousand times more preferable to live in the most inconceivable poverty, than to stop loving Me; even if it is a microscopic instant, in the terrestrial time; I am not referring, divine son, to the

damned material adoration; it has brought the greatest spiritual backwardness to my children; my divine Scriptures never taught that; for the damned pharaonic gods of the terrestrial past, committed the same error; my divine adoration consists of an honest life and honest work; it is the only temple that is never reduced to dust; it is the only way that leads to the infinite glory; thou shalt earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face, says my divine mandate; and it is for the same that was written: A tree is known by its fruit; which means that by each one's work, one will know how far a divine child can particularly get in the remote galaxies; for I shall tell you divine son that such will be the divine enthusiasm with which the terrestrial humanity will receive the first silvery ships, that many will depart from this world, before the promised time; such will be the

divine impression that this divine event shall move the world; but, only the humble, the long-suffering, those who have never scandalized in life, shall be the first to travel to the infinite cosmos; for it was written that all the humble and simple, are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and those who have forgotten Me, those who have exploited my children, deluded in the damned money, exalted themselves on Earth; but belittled themselves in Heavens; for they shall remain on Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be until the consummation of the centuries; yes little son; so it is: Those who violated my divine Commandments, shall not be resurrected into immortal flesh; for they nurtured themselves with temporary philosophies, during life; yes loving son, so it is: The terrestrial child knew that only the Lord gave eternal life; for thus was it taught to

him; and even though he knew it, he turned his back on Me; only when their own lives were in some danger, due to material necessity, he remembered Me; but my divine mandate teaches that he must honor Me during the entire life; not by instants; nor by temporary convenience; I am referring to, divine son, to the damned terrestrial oaths; a product of the damned distrust that money created in my divine Flock; for if the world had guided itself by my divine Commandments, the so-called oaths would not exist; for my divine Word, unifies; it unites all the thinking; nobody is left out; for I did not make either rich or poor; I have not divided you; the damned money is the cause of it; I am referring, divine son, to the money obtained by damned exploitation; not to the money that has been gained on the sweat of one's face; for this money was gained by bearing a

yoke; it was gained in a painful silence; yes divine son, so it is: All those who were just content with what his own work gave them, is saved; for there was no temptation of ambition; they respected my divine law; but, he or those who fled from the so-called terrestrial civilization, are more saved; his divine merit is greater; but they are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; for they were careful of the science of good; they respected my divine warning: Be careful of the tree of good; do not taste his fruit; for it is just an illusion; and in my divine dwelling, where everything is eternal, illusion is unknown; for a divine perpetual present is lived there; no one gets old there; everything is a divine joy of children; no one knows suffering; nor any passion; for those virtues of imperfection, belong to the microscopic worlds, called worlds of the flesh; mortal worlds; temporary worlds;

where the spirits go, in their first evolutions; they are just galactic passengers; who must render divine account at the end of their journey; for there are infinite kinds of matter; as infinite are the planets; to know a determined planet, is just a microscopic experience for the spirit; he will never know it all!! for my divine Thinking Expansive Universe, always gets expanded; for every creature contributes to it, with his own ideas; and nobody lives without making divine use of it, that is why that each one of my children, carries his own eternity, in himself; and at the same time, he carries the infinite expansion of the infinite universe; all are divine constructors; even the inappropriately called animals; I, your divine Father Jehovah, did not create animals; I created brothers in one sole flesh; but with infinite and different free wills; in the divine trials of life of every flesh; yes divine son; so

it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that in order to be saved, nobody should eat meat anymore; the world was divinely warned many centuries ago already; you shall not eat the flesh of your brother, says my divine law; for he is also my child; he also deserves, what you believe to deserve too; which means the divine eternity; the divine animals shall also become divine suns of infinite wisdom; the human creature was also a little animal, in very remote epochs of the Earth; he was also very little and humble; in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written that the humble are first to see the divine glory; and he who denies the divine humility, denies his own entrance to my divine Kingdom of the Light; no one has ever penetrated beyond their own ideas; which means that only the clean consciences, arrive to the colossal paradises; for

there is a mutual and divine spiritual-magnetic attraction between spirit and matter; this divine attraction is loving; for both; matter and spirit were born together and march together, in the eternal concert of the worlds; the contrary to this divine law, is darkness; which does not recognize that there is just one divine Father Creator; Who rules everything; yes divine son, so it is: The divine belief of every child, makes everything exist and be materialized, in the remote galaxies; that is why it was divinely written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; for with their divine ideas lacking of every evil, they create colossal paradises; which carry in themselves the divine innocence, the divine Angelical Communism; the divine philosophy of the future; for I shall tell you divine son that among all the philosophies that men have trialed, the

children's philosophy is the unique one, worthy of surviving; it is the only one that shall remain; for only with it one can enter my divine Dwelling; there is no other one; and if others exist, they are not trees planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and they shall be pulled out from its roots; I am referring to those philosophies that have never taken my divine Commandments into account; among others are the so-called politics; for men are ruled with them; with them they have made their own laws; creating colossal worlds with these ideas; these worlds are other infinite thinking seeds; which have in themselves the same philosophical germ, with which they were created; they are worlds in perpetual struggle against my divine light; for they come from parents, whose cause produced violation in my divine law of Love; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and

ever; the terrestrial science, and the own planet, are therefore, materialized virtues in the eternity of times; which means that every microscopic and invisible idea matures in the immensity of the spaces; as any fruit in the terrestrial nature matures; for it is written that to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens, first one has to be very little and humble; and nothing humbler than the divine physical constitution of an idea; the idea is so humble that as it passes through the Earth, on its way to the infinite spaces, it goes unnoticed; even by its own creator; only its temporary effects remain on Earth; travelling the cause, to space; for this cause will give place to another world of causes; and whose divine source came out of the divine let there be light and there was light; being the microscopic children, the ones in charge of making all the expansions of the ideas, to constitute

in themselves, for themselves, in the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be for all eternity; the divine causes with no exception, came out of a sole one; this divine mother cause, came out of the divine suns Alpha and Omega, who mean Beginning and End; which means that the human gender will know everything now; from their own beginning up to beyond the New World; which means beyond the divine resurrection of every flesh; yes divine son; so it is; just as I read in your divine mind; The world of the future, excludes every custom, learnt in the temporary philosophy of the science of good; which means in the very short period in the history of the human dimension, in which a group of ambitious beings, taught the adoration to gold; this is to money; the first one was initiated by the damned pharaonic gods; and it was

continued by the first human seed; the first galactic seed; the human parents of the people of Israel; for as you can see divine son, my first seed, have nothing of the divine humility of your divine little Lamb; the humblest have it; and the humblest on your planet, are the honorable Dalai-Lamas; I do not see others; I do not see others who have preferred to live completely isolated; I do not see others who live in the most inconceivable misery, instead of violating my divine law of love; all the rest of the world, live deluded in the science of good; in the temporary comfort that the damned money offers; the yoke that my children of the men of the divine work have had to endure; for the divine phrase that says: Son of Man, means Son of Work; and he who exploits my divine children, exploits Me; your divine Father Jehovah does not call him man; He calls him demon; yes divine

son, so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Celestial Science explains everything as no science has ever been able to do it; this divine law of Knowledge, was already known by the world many centuries ago; the divine parable has been announcing it for many centuries: The humble are the first; it means that every Book of the Celestial Science, shall have the divine Lamb of God as a divine symbol; for it represents the divine humility; without which no virtue arrives to my divine Glory; that is why loving son that no human philosophy lasts; much less, those that have protected themselves under the shadow of the law of force; force, in any of its forms, is contrary to my divine Commandments; nobody can say the contrary; my Holy Scriptures were made to unify the world; they were not made to divide it; the damned force divides the world; even

though, every spirit is trialed in life, it should have taken place in union as brothers; as children of a same family; of a same and only cause; for all the incarnated spirits, came out of a same creative law; no one should have been indifferent to this; all are common children of a common love, with a common destiny; all are communist by spirit; satan has never been able to divide the divine Flock from the infinite and common universal love; all have enjoyed a divine free will; is it not preferable to renounce it, than to divide the flock? this constitutes the supreme sacrifice that a spirit can arrive into; since for him to fulfill the divine mandate of his own Creator is above everything, which says: Thou shalt adore your Lord, above every philosophy; above your own self; but, the world has forgotten the supreme mandate; those who call themselves my representatives on Earth, are

the first in violating my divine law; knowing that no rich enters my eternal glory, they allow them to trial the philosophy of exploitation of man by man; knowing that my divine law mandates Not To Kill, they bless the damned arms; they do the same as the damned pharaonic gods did, in the terrestrial past; that because of their pride and violations to my divine law, I erased them from the Earth's surface; they had a more advanced science than the terrestrial has, in his present evolution; it is useless to have wisdom, if it does not recognize its own Author; the only Creator of everything that exists, reserves for Himself the right to disappear from every sight, in every spirit; what seems an entire eternity to the spirit, is just a divine instant to his Creator; the damned gods of the pharaonic wisdom failed there; they believed that they would never render account of their

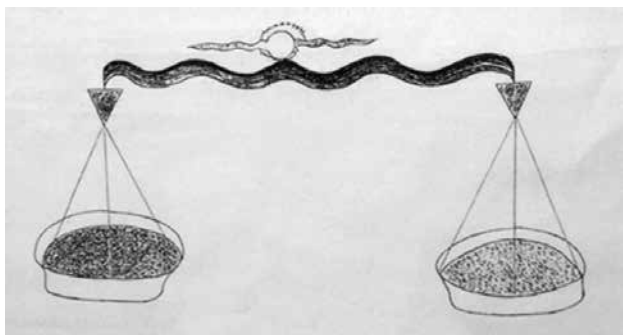
crimes; What a surprise! when they presented themselves in the suns Alpha and Omega; there is no human language to be able to describe so much terror; one only has to be born again in the divine luminary, to understand it; such will also be the awakening and surprise of the rock of the human selfishness; for the more knowledge and intellectuality, the greater and severe is my divine justice; that is why it was written that the humble who have lived in a world of a philosophy of exploitation, are first before Me; the rock shall be accused before the world, for its complacency in allowing that my humble children of work, were not the first on the planet; but the last; knowing at the same time that no rich has ever entered my divine Dwelling, in all eternity; I am referring, divine son, to the rich who have attained wealth, by exploiting their brothers; for it is

written that he who exploits one of my children, exploits Me; for I am everywhere; I am also in the minds of all my children; yes divine son; the Earth and her mundane philosophies, shall pass; but, my divine words shall not pass; they shall give place to the divine final judgment, of every thinking creature; starting from the most humble and the most despised; being them the primary spirits; which on your world Earth are unfairly called Animals; they are the first before Me; no one makes justice to them; then come the humble terrestrials; therefore, no one of the human gender, can proclaim themselves before the world, to be the first; he who is free of faults, and who has looked at my primary children, as children of their own families, cast the first stone; but, I see no one on your planet, worthy of so much glory; I only see injustice over these children; I see it since

the precise instant of creation; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be up to the consummation of the centuries; the divine Celestial Science shall put things into their fair place; for it is the divine complement, of all the philosophies created by man; it is the only one that is able to unify the world; for it is the only one that can infinitely explain, the divine origin of everything; it is the only one that can lead you to eternity; for without it, no one can be able to become a child again; no one is able to attain the divine resurrection of his own flesh; nor will any terrestrial science be ever able to achieve it; the divine process of rejuvenating the flesh already worn and exhausted, constitutes the greatest divine knowledge that has arrived to Earth; this, loving son, means that no philosophy remains on Earth; all of them were trialed in the life of the flesh; only the

divine philosophy of the divine Lamb of God remains; very similar to the philosophy of a child; for my divine laws were made for all my children to live happily; and glad in the infinite trials of life, carried out on the microscopic planets; known in my divine dwellings as cosmic dusts; if my children were not happy, on their respective planets, it is because of demoniac spirits; ambitious spirits; who believe that they will never render account of their own acts; in the case of the Earth, that happens; a group of ambitious beings have invented the damned money; it has made my innocent children to be classified in rich and poor; therefore, the divine justice falls on them; they are the great guilty of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, of the entire humanity; they shall be cursed for all eternity; for all the spirits of my terrestrial creation, underwent this unfair yoke; the

spirits eternalize the philosophies learnt; taking them to other dwellings; to other worlds; every philosophical inheritance survives the body of the flesh; the spirit gets saturated with it; that is why it was divinely written: Weak is the flesh; the flesh feels and forgets; for it goes to dust; but the spirit propagates and expands in other dimensions, what was learnt on the planets; that is why that the divine justice, not only covers the short human life; but it covers the infinite universe; draw divine son:



Yes little son; this divine celestial drawing

symbolizes the divine and only justice of every spirit; the divine Celestial Scale symbolizes the eternal actions of every spirit; which means every virtue that came out of it; the divine pink Scale symbolizes the mundane conquests of every spirit; the term Mundane means everything that belongs to the world; the ephemeral; the great illusion; what is temporary; what lasts up to the burying of every body of flesh; what is in counter-position of my divine Commandments; everything that does not take me into account; every damage and division provoked in my flock; among them are the so-called social classes; the damned royalties; the empires of strange philosophies; the sects, every occult thought; the so-called occult sciences; every material cult; every doctrine that does not take Me in divine account; every religion; every political party; every tree that I have

not planted; and which shall be pulled out from their roots; in one word, it is an entire world with its ideas and customs, which shall be uprooted; this is the Final Judgment; only the divine philosophy of the little Lamb of the Lord shall remain; a divine philosophy opposed to every force; which shall come out of millions of humble children; children of work; for it is written that the humble are first in every Revelation; and they are so in every planetary event; what is opposite to humble is called materialism; which kills with a temporary philosophy, an entire initiative that came out of every spirit; diminishing every eternal glory in its divine addition; so it is that no human creature will be able to be indifferent to his own spiritual justice; for the Lord is in all the minds; in the guilty ones' and in the not guilty one's; where nothing exists, or it is believed that there is nothing;

I am there too; being everywhere, even where the human mind ignores, I explain the things in infinite and different forms; arriving to the same desired result; I make Myself understood in everyone; when I want it so; I have no form; And at the same time I am all the forms; known, unknown or to be known; being eternal and immaterial, I am in everyone and everywhere; I make Myself visible to my first-born sons; as well as in other worlds, which are not of the flesh; they are worlds that passed the terrestrial epoch; the Earth is approaching a New Era; she becomes again what she was; before the arrival of the damned pharaonic gods; it returns to a divine philosophy, unknown by the present generation; but which was lived by the own present spirits; for it is written that many evolutionary dwellings a spirit has; and that every dwelling has its own philosophy; for

no one is disinherited; neither matter nor the spirit; for both came out of a same divine cause; all the causes are reduced to a same divine law: The Father; for the first Idea came out of the divine Father; all the rest derive from It; this means that every thinking spirit, must return to its point of origin; they return to the divine Idea-Father to render divine account; the entire thinking Expansive Universe came out of Me; and every living idea that came out of it returns to Me; this means that only the knowledge acquired by every spirit, lasts in eternity; the material worlds perish; for they are the divine product of infinite covenants of microscopic beings; called in my divine creation, divine Cherubs; they create and destroy; the worlds of the flesh fulfill this divine law; the divine covenants that were made for the earthly worlds, were covenants of trials; which means with

unknown time and space, to the creatures who requested the trials of the human life; the total ignorance of their origin, constitutes one of the many philosophies of the worlds in trials; every spirit is given to choose when it is in its complete state of divine innocence; but, when it has gone through many planets already and has trialed different salts of life, it acquires another responsibility; besides it went and goes to the remote worlds, in order to learn to be a more perfect spirit; it goes to better understand my divine creation, called Matter; it is just that a rigorous and divine galactic order exists; the infinite spiritual hierarchies exist; each divine Hierarchy corresponds to a portion of knowledge acquired in each world; only the merit, effort, sweat on the face counts in my divine justice; all the contrary to that, are trees not planted by my divine free will; and they shall be uprooted;

if such trees grow temporarily on the planets, is because the divine Father allows them to trial their own errors; which if they did not trial them, they would not know them in eternity; such is the philosophy of the imperfect worlds; all those who want to arrive to my divine glory, must trial the salt of such philosophies; for it is written that one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the infinite glory that is beyond the Thinking Expansive Universes; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH.-

It means the divine justice, according to the divine intention of each spirit, for everyone's divine merits shall be adjusted to it; for every creature that goes to the material worlds, has promised to fulfill a divine destiny before their own spirits get united to a physical body; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that everything shall be paid; there will be no exception; for my divine laws are infinite and do not know exception; this divine word is a little daughter of the damned earthly materialism; which has its days numbered; for they only have 30 terrestrial years left; which

correspond to the 3 days in which you, divine son, announced the old world the destruction of Jerusalem; which means a divine solar calculation, and a divine future philosophy; which means that in divine Celestial Sciences, there are infinite comparisons; which in the world leave a temporary mystery; this mystery of the destruction of Jerusalem, should have already been solved; but the damned Catholic Church, wanted it that way; by not fulfilling my divine mandate; for my divine Scriptures explain everything; and every knowledge acquired in the material worlds, reverberates in the celestial world; I want to tell you little son that every philosophical deviation that is not in agreement with the divine truth, which are my Holy Scriptures, shall be cut off from the infinite galaxy; this means that it is left out of the light; in the same degree with which it

deviated my little children from the divine way; for the divine truth of the Holy Scriptures represent the divine free will of Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that every individual debt is weighed in the divine solar scale; this means that each one's entire thinking which they had in the material life, is reduced to their own portion of heaven; which was attained by their own actions; this is what the divine Saint John wanted to say: I have arrived to the seventh heaven; it means seventh spiritual advancement; and at the same time seventh human incarnation; for it is written that in order to see God's Kingdom, one has to be born again; it also means seventh thinking planet of the seventh solar magnetic line of the sun Alpha; it also means a seventh Revelation to the earthly world, of the present dimension; this means that there

have been and there are, infinite planets earths; of the same, minor and greater dimension; for the divine suns Alpha and Omega are still producing suns and planets; and they shall continue up to the consummation of the centuries; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the total celestial points that the divine solar scale indicates, as the consequence of the execution of a determined spirit, is its divine destiny that it will have in the infinity; and its divine reincarnation depends on it; the divine reincarnation is a divine determination of the spirit; who in virtue of his divine free will requests a divine advance in his infinite improvement; the divine conditions in which this develops itself, are infinitely distant to what the spirit lived on Earth; while it was united to the physical body; but according to its intentions and determinations, is that it

gets closer to its divine destiny; making up above be the same as down below; this means that the divine point of departure for the celestial worlds as well as for the material worlds, was the same; the same according to the divine evolution of each little creature; who in his infinite pilgrimage, chooses his own way in order to arrive to a same point; the divine point where he came out of momentarily; which means that he returns to the remote suns; in order to render divine account of his acts; and also to be awarded according to his good deeds; when one arrives to the suns, every spirit is dazzled; infinite microscopic germs shine through all his being, which wake up in all their potency; for during their union with the physical body, they slept an eternal living-dream; waiting for their divine human father to call them; this is referring to each one's divine mind;

for no action is done in the material worlds, without the divine mind ordering it first; the divine mind works as a magnet of an irresistible attraction over the divine virtues; which are precisely the infinite germs that wake up when the spirit has stopped its obligations with the galaxy called human body; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; by saying human galaxy to you, I want to tell you that in the own human body unprecedented facts take place, even to the own human evolution; in the interior of the human body, a divine activity in divine celestial time is lived; whose equivalent we shall see in another divine article; but I shall tell you in advance son that from these divine activities that took place in the body; and without the own person realizing it during his entire existence, other infinite solar justices are derived; and others from these; and

so on up to where your mind can imagine; that is why these divine creatures that have lived and live, say: What is up above is the same as down below; which means that what is of the mind is also of the body; for the divine mind is located up above; and the body by its expansive constitution, down below; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that from the divine justice to the human spirit, infinite thinking philosophies are born; which are materialized in remote galaxies, when they receive my divine addition; that is why my divine creation receives the divine name of: divine Thinking Expansive Universe; for all my little children carry in themselves, their own infinite expansion; which on the planet Earth is known as the divine eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine eternity is done by each

little creature in particular for themselves; so it is that each one is lord and master of his own universe; which has emerged from his own merits; being so that all my children of the infinite universe, have got the divine galactic inheritance; not for nothing was it written: No one is disinherited; for what is of the Father is of the Son; For as the infinite creative Father, I delegate in my children the divine supreme mandate of the infinite universe; that is why the solar parents fulfill my divine laws; as my divine little children of the infinite planets fulfill them; that when they find themselves in the immense suns, they emulate them, playing the great gods of wisdom; for in the divine solar infinity, everything is divine joy; the same joy of the divine children; since for this was it written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; for each little creature with

no exception, has the divine eternity of the heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that each little creature shall arrive to being a divine solar parent by his own merits; that is why his divine body has a trillionth of a trillionth of a trillionth of solar electricity; which came out of the divine suns Alpha and Omega, of the galaxy Trino; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine electricity goes in divine increment according to each one's advance; depending his use in an infinite degree on his divine transit through the infinite planets; for he who does not make divine merits, does not advance towards Me; everything costs in eternity; even your divine Father Jehovah has gone through what everyone has passed; for always the big one gives the divine example to the minor; so it is little son that I, your divine

Eternal Father, have passed through infinite incarnations that the little terrestrial creature has gone through; I passed them little son eternities before; way before the human life emerged; one of the infinite kinds of life of the material worlds; I passed them through little son in colossal and microscopic worlds, as the Earth is, which you are presently on; worlds and universes that do not exist any more; they are the present suns of the infinity; they understand Me a little better than what the little human creature understands; which is a microscopic sun; but so very tiny that his solar brightness is not seen yet; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

MANY SHALL BE CALLED AND A FEW WILL BE CHOSEN.- It means that of all those that I put in your divine way, and who saw the divine Scriptures, they had the opportunity

of being the first; but it is written that no prophet is accepted in his own town; for all my terrestrial children lived deluded by the temporary things; influenced by the damned teachings of the science of good; they neither study nor deepen my eternal sciences; I am referring to the infinite interpretations that my divine Word is given; without counting little son other infinite pearls of knowledge; for all the Scriptures that induce my little children to goodness, are great before Me; in order to arrive to the only and divine truth, there are infinite forms of doing it; no one is less than the other; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; the world divine son, will impose itself of everything; nothing shall remain occult; for it is written that your divine Father Jehovah is the eternal Light; tears of blood shall be shed by those who having heard your divine call in order

to make them know the News, did not give you any importance; the damned bedazzlement of the science of good, has fallen over them, like a blindfold on their eyes; they shall be scared before the infinite events that are approaching; only the honorable Dalai-Lamas shall come to your divine call; for they have fulfilled my divine Word; they have not let themselves be influenced by the science of good; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the damned vatican sect has also missed her opportunity; Do they not have at hand then the first and divine Celestial Scrolls? In which my First and divine Message to the Terrestrial World is found? *Yes divine Father Jehovah, so it is; I myself fulfilling your divine mandate, went to the University of the North of Arica; I was taking to the vice-rector of that institution the first Scrolls that You, so divinely, dictated to me by divine*

mental telepathy; And what did he answer you divine son? *He sent me to a brother psychologist*; Yes little son; so it was; he could not conceive that a humble little worker of the divine work were my divine instrument; in order to make the truth get into the world; yes terrestrial children; the facts shall demonstrate that this event, is nothing but the pure and holy truth; once more, the damned stone of the human selfishness, denies Me in giving the divine light; the great harlot has been surprised by the divine Father Jehovah; I knew little son from eternities before that this damned rock was going to disown Me; I announced it in the terrestrial past; when being you a humble son of a divine carpenter, I inspired in you and ordered you to say by divine universal telepathy: I shall build my Church upon this rock; yes, divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it

also means that a divine philosophical war shall be initiated; between the Orient and the Occident; which means that the damned rock starts being removed; it is the beginning of the end of the planet Earth's yoke; they shall be terrorized little son when you accuse them before the world; for it is written that she would be the first in being judged; for exploiting, deceiving, trading, making fun of the divine mandates of the Eternal Father; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; all the churches and luxurious cathedrals, shall become home of infinite children who undergo cold and hunger; while these damned ones give themselves the great life; showing pharaonic robes; a symbol of the damned greatness; of the damned material adoration; of the damned pharaonic gods that were drawn out of the planet by your divine Father Jehovah; yes son; so it is and

so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the humble and despised of the world, shall be the first before Me; for many creatures are deviated from the straightway; by the bad example of ambition and hypocrisy that during centuries and centuries they have taught the world; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; it also means that not all are guilty; many of my little children who belong to this damned sect, realize that the rock of the human selfishness, has her days numbered; they would like to remedy many things, but they cannot; for the highest within her, act in damned concordance with the great beast of the nations of materialism; it also means that a few are the saved of the great beast; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the entire world

shall study the Great Comforter, which are the divine Celestial Sciences; for one gets to Me by divine thinking intellectuality; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ACCORDING TO HOW YOU INTERPRET MY DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, SUCH WILL BE MY DIVINE ADDITION.-

It means that according to the divine intention that one had in the most minimal acts of life, such shall the divine award be; for it is written that all shall be judged; live and dead; up to the consummation of the centuries; yes divine son; so it is; I have read your divine mind once more; the divine centuries last until the total fall of the damned philosophy of force; the complete disappearance of the damned exploitation of man by man; for every thinking planet is developed by philosophical stages; whose times are in divine relationship with the

divine solar changes of their respective sun; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine relationship is divinely related to an infinite solar calculation; and this is so with the infinite planetary mathematics; for each world or planet that has emerged to the material life, brings along a divine calculation; or divine planetary plan; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; my divine addition is also divine mathematics; it rules itself by the same action of each creature; a spiritual action related to its respective galactic number of infinite evolution; this divine relationship is infinite; and infinitely relative according to the categories of worlds; by telling you little son according to the categories of worlds, I want to tell you according to the infinite degree of understanding between matter and spirit; for the planet Earth, this

understanding is still of an infinite independence; which also means infinite indifference; for the human mind confuses the universal union with divine mental licentiousness; this means that it is still being influenced by philosophies of darkness; for there are infinite kinds of licentiousness; the present licentiousness of the terrestrial creature is due to a sense of forgetfulness of my divine Word; and when one gives his back to my divine light, darkness takes advantage of my little children's minds; darkness tries to take the most advantage of this situation; they know in their wisdom that it is a temporary situation; they know that the divine light imposes itself at the end; this means that satan did not create himself; what he created for himself was the damned pride; the damned disobedience, violating the divine free will; satan shall never be able to

defeat his own Creator; for when he was created, he was also created in infinite purity; he was also a divine angel of light; he was a divine germ of the divine little Lamb of the solar purity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why it was written: Satan cannot destroy himself; for he does not have the power that the Eternal Father has; this means that he will have to render account to Me of his damned philosophy, with which he has lashed infinite planets; being the Earth among them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the materialism that has not taken my divine Word into account, is not a tree planted by your divine Eternal Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; this means that it shall not survive the future; for it lies on the damned exploitation of man by man; yes divine son; so it is and

so it shall be forever and ever; the error of materialism is that it cannot recognize what is not within his reach of what his own knowledge can; what it does not understand is about the divine incumbency of the divine spirituality; which is submitted according to the human evolution to infinite philosophies; which only search for the temporary conveniences; this means that the divine individuality is trialed by the science of good; which sustains the temporary materialism; this philosophy of ephemeral illusion, plays its own physical and spiritual eternity in itself; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; my divine addition is for everyone; but the divine laws of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe, cannot award those who have ridiculed and disowned it, with the physical eternity; one cannot oblige anyone against his own will; it would be a

violation to their divine free will; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why it was also written: The weeping and gnashing of teeth; it refers to those who preferred the mundane pleasures; which for being of the world, they are ephemeral; they are just a sigh before eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means the divine change that the planet Earth shall go through; for no one wants to lose his soul; it will be a tremendous mental struggle, which shall possess those among the so-called great of the world; of those who have given themselves the great life; of the damned presumptuous of the so-called great society; of those who have forgotten Me, that I, your divine Father Jehovah, gave them the own being; it will be the weeping and gnashing of teeth of

the proud; who believe that they will never render account of their acts to anybody; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be until the consummation of the centuries; it also means that the damned vatican sect, shall be persecuted by a world that will find themselves disappointed, before the divine truth; a truth waited for centuries; which was divinely represented by the virgins, who were waiting for the return of their Master; meaning this, the temptation of philosophical deceit, of this damned sect over the innocent philosophies of each one of my little children; it was and is an attempt against the divine destiny of each one; for everyone wants to be saved, no one dares in the terrestrial flock to falsify my divine laws; only satan entrenched in the damned vatican sect has dared; they shall not go yonder; for they shall be the first to be judged; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall

be forever and ever; this means that everyone shall be judged according to their own belief; and the divine relationship between their intention, in respect to my divine Commandments; for it is written that one has to worship God above everything; this means that no church or temporary creed, make the sinner children saved; what makes my children saved is the divine work in first instances; then comes the intention with which one worked in life; and in third place the divine circumstances in which every work was developed; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that not everyone shall be punished; also the awarded ones shall be many; for it is written that there is everything in the Lord's flock; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for they have surpassed their own time and their own space with very

serious faults; this means that all have in themselves, all the infinity rigorously calculated; in each committed fault, the time and the evolution of the guilty spirit is taken into account; besides the intensity of the degree of intention; in the divine justice divine terms are used that will astonish the terrestrial psychologists; the difference between the divine justice and the terrestrial justice, is that the first one is placed in the spirit's own eternity; knowing, therefore, his present, past and his future; according to the divine celestial points that the divine Solar Scale shows; besides all the past existences are taken into divine account; for many times there are pending awards or debt-punishments in them; which many times result in a determined spirit being condemned by his bad actions; which surpass the good actions; which took place in the existence that he has just left; and it

results that there was a divine pending award from another divine existence; and this award was superior in divine celestial points; then the spirit is saved; which means that he still continues reincarnating in worlds or planets of divine light; those who can be the same to their own attained purity or superior to it; this latter part constitutes an infinite happiness for every spirit; for he advances infinite degrees in the infinite spiritual hierarchies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; from this it is deduced that the destinies of the worlds, are not made in the own worlds; they are made in the remote suns; in the remote galaxies; where infinite creatures with infinite thinking philosophies, witness their birth; they are the same worlds divine son that you daily see, by my infinite power; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

EVERY SPIRIT SHALL BE TRIALED.- It means that all the terrestrial beings belong to the category of imperfect worlds; who prepare themselves in order to arrive to the more perfect; for it is written that everything costs in the infinite universe; for from the most little to the biggest little one, go through the same; taking each one different ways, in virtue of their own free will; in order to arrive into a same ending; it also means that the supreme trial, is the fulfillment of my divine Commandments; they are above everything; they guide the divine flock through the real light; for I am the Eternal Light; the only light preexistent to everything; my divine light constitutes the everything above everything; which the infinite laws of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe are saturated with; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all the divine

trials that my little children go through, are divinely related with their own imperfection, of their spiritual past; all the minimal heart-aches, disillusiones, disappointments, etc., etc., that every human spirit go through, in his transit through the planet, are the result of his own errors; for in the great part of these, the own spirit that experiences them, has made them pass into other creatures of other worlds; fulfilling in themselves the divine law that says: An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that there are other infinite kinds of trials; which were divinely requested by the spirits, before incarnating; they are divine trials, in order to attain more improvement in the infinite glory; imitating many times the divine example of the solar gods; gods of infinite power; which the spirits see on enormous

screens of marvelous universal television; which means, on infinite television of precious colors; where the divine scenes of infinite worlds are seen; of the Thinking Expansive Universe; unprecedented scenes; the same ones that you, divine son, see every day, in the interior of your divine mind; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; all my divine Commandments have as an infinite objective, to help my incarnated children to fulfill what was divinely promised; for without a guide with no light, one cannot advance in the imperfect worlds; each divine planet has its own guide of light; which means that they have their own and divine Holy Scriptures; for the material planets are at the same time materialized virtues, in constant and infinite perfection; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that everything shall be

known; for the divine patriarchal psychology, has entered my divine flock in a minimal degree; this means that the new generation of spirits, brings along the divine germ of what is common; the same one that my divine and Holy Scriptures have taught; for it is the same philosophy that reigns in the remote suns; and it is the same one that every spirit has lived; that is why the so-called temporary youth, is rebellious to everything that goes against his own free will; for he feels that he must impose himself; but not by the damned force anymore; but by the divine intellectuality; the only one that has pleased the divine free will of your divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all those who have maliciously trialed my divine children, shall curse a thousand times having done it; for not even your

divine Father Jehovah has dared to violate the divine free will of his children; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all shall be judged where they have sinned; being the divine First-born Son the only one who will not render divine account; for his divine celestial points are infinite in all the infinite virtues; constituting himself in the First Solar God that the world shall see; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; all the infinite first-born sons, divinely incarnate as the other creatures do; for the divine spiritual power, does not constitute force, as the one that dominates the world; it constitutes humility and infinite love towards his divine Creator; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that being my divine First-born Son a divine Solar God, he is ruled by divine solar laws; for he

represents the same divine eternity; and he is a divine representative of all the suns; who in their divine grouping, form the Most Holy Trinity; whose divine Boss is your divine Father Jehovah; for the divine word Boss means in divine Celestial Sciences, Jesus in the divine faith; for what is of the Father, is also of the Son; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that the Most Holy Trinity is already divinely incarnated in a humble little worker; a little worker who shall judge the world; for it is written that the humble shall be the first; and the first to judge is a divine humble one; as humble have the divine prophets been; the divine guides that the world has got to know; thus the divine Jesus of Nazareth; the son of a humble carpenter in the terrestrial past, incarnates by divine order into a humble little worker of the Lord; yes divine son; so

it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall shudder the world; for the world has forgotten my divine Word; the earthly being tries to be big on Earth; and belittles himself in heaven; he tries to dazzle with fictitious and temporary things; wasting his precious time in vanities that shall not report him any benefits in the advance of his own eternity; on the contrary, his pain will be great; he will have weeping and gnashing of teeth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why everybody shall read the divine Comforter; which are my divine and Holy Celestial Sciences; the divine Celestial Sciences are divine product of infinite suns of wisdom of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; the ones that as a divine whole form the Most Holy Solar Trinity; the One that has always accompanied Me in the divine eternal creation; they are

the divine suns, my divine ministers; they are divine first-born sons of infinite galactic categories; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Trinity is infinite; its divine eternal progress, is divinely parallel to the divine expansion of the own Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that every divine first-born son is a divine sun in divine maturity; which means that a divine solar current circulates through his divine physical body; which continues increasing indefinitely; this represents an abysmal Revelation to the world; for all the infinite perfection that man can imagine comes out of this divine solar brightness; which means that it encloses the Alpha and Omega of the divine dominion over the terrestrial nature; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this

means that every solar parent, guides his own worlds; worlds that came out of his own solar fluids; which are a divine intellectual product of his own experiences in the remote galaxies ; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that every divine experience acquired in each existence, is translated into a divine thinking electricity; and in a divine and progressive dominion of the spirit over matter; being this dominion parallel to his own spiritual purity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes divine son; what you have seen is a divine justice of your divine Father Jehovah, over a rebellious sun; it is a sun with a philosophy that does not please the divine free will of your divine Father Jehovah; I know little son that he was influencing you with his damned philosophy; you see little son that even in the own solar parents, there

are rebellious children; you have seen what no human creature has seen; you have seen my divine purifying fire, judging this rebellious sun; in the same way I judged the damned pharaonic solar gods; for influencing over my terrestrial little children, with a damned philosophy, based on the damned force; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; yes divine son; once more I have read your divine mind; Pharaoh in divine Celestial Sciences means Force taken out of the Lion; that is why these damned gods, had the damned sphinx as a symbol, which was a lion with a human face; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I shall dictate to you in a future Celestial Scroll, the damned history of the damned pharaohs; the world will know a divine love story; which turned into a damned one, because of an excessive

ambition on the part of the pharaonic celestial parents; for they were also trialed by your divine Father Jehovah; it was a divine trial of solar gods in divine planetary mission; for they were not terrestrial; they came from the remote galaxy Luxer; which means May It Be Light; but they did not fulfill my divine philosophy of love; for they were tempted by satan; personified by the damned god Osiris; which in divine Celestial Sciences means Only Gold; yes divine son; so it was; thus it will be taught to the world; for the world continues being fascinated by the damned science that these damned incarnated gods, left on their ephemeral way through the planet Earth; for the present philosophy of force that dominates the minds of my terrestrial children, is a damned hereditary influence in a minimal degree; that has been being transmitted from generation to

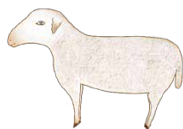
generation; and the damned material adoration, accompanied by the damned ambition also material that the damned vatican sect has taught the world, also comes from the damned influence that the damned pharaonic gods also left on the Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the damned churches and the luxurious cathedrals, symbolize the own damned pyramids of the terrestrial past; for there it is taught what is not written in my Holy Scriptures; I, your divine Father Jehovah, taught humility, based on the daily work; I taught by sending you yourself as Jesus of Nazareth; you lived a humble life; you drew away from the big ones of the world; you did not have any material possession; and nevertheless, those who call themselves my representatives on Earth, play the blinds; constituting themselves into blinds leading other blinds; for the world is

blinded by the damned comfort that the science of good gives them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; along with you divine son, innumerable prophets and divine guides came to the world; all of them like you gave a divine example of infinite simplicity and no attachment for the temporary things; for the material things; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; the twelve apostles that accompanied you, were divinely trialed too; but just one failed to his divine trial; but I shall tell you divine son that there are spirits in the world, worse than the divine Judas; beings who have more illustration than what this humble servant of the Lord had; he sinned because of ambition based on ignorance; whereas in your own country, there are murderers who dissimulate being of the Lord's flock; beings who act by damned

pride; beings who believe to be superior to the rest; how deceived they are; these demons do not know that you divine son, read every mind; that you know all their future; that the divine nature hides nothing from you; yes divine son; so it is; they shall curse a thousand times having deceived my divine flock; they shall curse a thousand times, the damned ambition that led them to kill one of my innocent children; for the divine justice shall fall on them; as it shall fall on all the damned exploiters of my humble children; yes divine son, so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for all these damned beings, promised before reincarnating, not to do what they did; for they have been doing it from world to world; they had free will; but they have preferred darkness, than my divine Word; weeping and gnashing of teeth await them; for the rest of their damned lives; yes

divine son; so it is forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



ONE HAS TO BE BORN AGAIN, IN ORDER TO SEE THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD.-

It means that one divine existence is not enough to know it all; being my divine addition infinite, each one's divine effort, is also infinite; for my divine laws are infinitely expansive; this means that according to how each spirit acts with his own body, so is the divine expansion that has been attained; on their way through the worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that each little creature has a divine geometrical advance to his own thinking; which means that his future plan of divine destiny is the result of the divine performance, with which he put his divine

virtues into divine action; this divine action is called divine Alpha action of the divine solar quadrature and it means that presently the divine human virtues, act in Most Holy Trinity, in respect to his divine dwelling; this is: Height, width and length; with the divine appearance of my divine First-born Son, the terrestrial humanity enters a divine and new dimension; which is: Height, width, length and detachment; this means that the present generation shall levitate; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this will mean that the divine terrestrial science, shall enter a new and glorious era; the divine era and eagerness for the space journeys; being so that not all will have the incomparable joy of travelling from world to world; for it is required to have a divine purity that the earthly being is far from having it; he should have it; but the damned selfishness

of the damned vatican sect, delayed his spirituality in twenty centuries; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for my divine mandate of love among my little children was not fulfilled; more could, within the human evolution, the damned material ambition of those who call themselves my representatives on Earth; therefore, the divine cherubs of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe, will not be able to rejuvenate everyone; for they read the divine mind of each thinking creature; and they shall see with divine horror, that the terrestrial little children eat their own brothers; for you have to know divine son that all the infinite creatures of the planetary natures, have come out of one sole Creator; all are divine brothers, in an infinite evolution; no Holy Scripture teaches one to eat his brothers; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and

ever; the greatest culprit for my terrestrial little children to have violated such divine law, is the damned harlot; the damned rock of the human selfishness; the damned vatican sect, which my terrestrial children know as Catholic Church; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why divine son that my little children from the planetary Occident shall persecute them; great shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth of all those who have eaten and eat flesh; if in the terrestrial past, I, your divine Father Jehovah, authorized the divine immolation of the divine little Lamb, I did it as a divine act of humility and of a divine teaching to the divine reigning psychology; to the divine faith that the terrestrial flock had attained; the divine intention of Father Jehovah was another; for I know why I do it; I always want the best for my children; who

by a divine instant forget their own past, on their divine way through the divine planetary matter; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; and it also means that for my little children to follow the right way, it is necessary for them to change from such barbarian custom; for each one's divine origin, demands it so; therefore, the terrestrial humanity is warned; and from this very moment the divine celestial points start running; or their divine judgment; for there is an abysmal difference between having committed a fault by a provoked ignorance, and committing it being warned; or act with a divine first-hand knowledge; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the entire humanity shall enter a new and divine philosophy; whose divine Spiritual Boss shall be the divine Father Jehovah and whose divine First-born

Son, shall work as a divine Judge on Earth; for it is written that Jesus of Nazareth would return to judge dead and alive; for all are his divine galactic children; and what is of the Father is of the Son; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that no one will be able to enter my divine Kingdom, if he does not repent sincerely; for the divine sincerity, is a divine part, of the divine philosophy of children that reigns in my divine dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; all my divine teachings lead to that; an infinite joy of children; which is very difficult to find in the damned philosophy of the rich; for they are rocks of selfishness; they live in perpetual distrust; they do not let my divine light enter their minds; for they themselves, with their excessive ambition, draw away the divine intelligences of the divine light; that

is why it was divinely written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that a new thinking philosophy, is initiated; it means to be born again; it also means that a new and divine morality, shall reign in the world; the same morality taught by my divine and Holy Scriptures that the damned vatican sect, did not fulfill; for the future happiness of my divine terrestrial flock; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the damned ones who follow damned thinking philosophies, which are not trees planted by your divine Father Jehovah, shall be pulled out from their roots from the human evolution; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I am referring, little son, to those who because of their

damned individual ambition exploit my children in different forms; starting from the own damned materialism; where satan has barricaded himself, in order to enslave the world; just as he barricaded himself in the damned philosophy of force, of the damned pharaonic gods, of the terrestrial past; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all my little children, shall get to know their divine and respective spiritual hierarchy; or divine galactic hierarchy; for all shall be grouped in one sole flock; for my divine laws are common to everyone; only the divine spiritual superiority counts; which means that the humble are and shall always be the first; for no infinite wisdom is great before Me, without the divine humility; yes divine son; so it is and so it was promised by all the terrestrial spirits, before incarnating in their divine human

bodies; therefore, every child shall be awarded, according to the degree of divine humility, that he had in life; and also the divine will and patience, that he displayed in order to be saved; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that in order to enter my infinite glory, all the existences passed by my children in other worlds, shall be taken into divine account; for it is written that many dwellings the Eternal Father Jehovah has; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that every divine science or divine pearl of wisdom, that has taught such divine law, is great before Me; and they shall be glorified in the new era; for they have fulfilled the divine law of every divine wisdom: Nothing is impossible to the Lord; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that nothing shall remain without

being transformed; for being the divine Father everywhere, everything receives the divine influence of the everything; for my divine thinking covers the infinity; in such degree that it escapes every mind of the infinite universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all the divine religion, shall disappear; for they are a product of the not fulfilling my divine mandate; for it has been twenty centuries already that I ordered the damned vatican sect to unify my divine terrestrial flock; she did not achieve it; for she was also tempted by the damned wealth; the same one that made many of my little children lose their way in the terrestrial past; great powers of the world have fallen; without having left any doctrine to the terrestrial humanity, worthy of being perpetuated; all with no exception did not take into account, the sublime

doctrine that has emanated and emanates, from my little workmen; all have exploited and enslaved my children; all have become bigger by exploiting and tormenting the divine spirituality of the divine flock; all shall be judged according to the backwardness and cruelty, with which they showed no mercy to my humble children; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the planet Earth is getting ready to receive the divine justice, in the divine year 2001; for in this divine year the divine resurrection of every flesh starts; an eternal flesh, with a philosophy also eternal; for the divine Celestial Sciences, which represent my infinity is the divine wisdom of the divine suns; which in their divine grouping, form the Most Holy Trinity; for every divine wisdom that one acquires in each divine incarnation, is transformed into a divine eternal light; it

is transformed into a divine thinking electricity; which in the infinite eternity of infinite reincarnations, becomes a divine sun of infinite wisdom; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; every wisdom is never lost; it is a divine inheritance divinely attained; it is the most sublime honor that any creature can give me; a divine life of honest work is valued infinitely more than any monument that you can raise for Me; for without the divine law of the divine work, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for not for nothing is it written: Son of man; which means Son of Work; for every man must gain the divine bread on the sweat of his face; thus it was written, and thus it shall be up to the fall of the damned materialism; whose damned philosophy is the damned force, the damned commerce of the

damned arms and the damned exploitation of man by man; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever until the divine resurrection of every flesh; for every philosophy that your divine Father Jehovah has not planted, shall be pulled out from its roots, for one does what the divine free will of the Eternal Creator wants to be done; for the little human monkeys know nothing; or rather they believe they know everything and they know nothing; it is just enough to put to them a divine brushwood, as a divine problem, and they get all confused; nevertheless, they call themselves the king of creation; yes little son, so it is; one can only be the king of darkness when due to their own pride, they do not know their own origin; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

**AND SAINT JOHN SAID: I HAVE ARRIVED TO
THE SEVENTH HEAVEN.-**

It means that each divine existence represents a heaven, in infinite expansion; for the divine spirit is divinely expansive and consecutive to its own expansions; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that all shall arrive and arrive to a heaven; all shall be divinely recognized, in the divine solar eternity; it means that each one makes his own destiny; divinely inspired of what he saw in the remote suns; and not what he saw on Earth, for what is of the Earth is just momentary; it is like a divine sigh before the solar eternity; many times the human spirit disowns himself, when having arrived into my divine solar dwelling, realizes the minimal importance that the terrestrial glory has in the celestial world; and he sees from high above, with infinite pity, the so-called great

of the world; those who believe that they will not render account to anybody; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total recovery of the terrestrial creature; for the terrestrial world is an expiatory world; that shall render divine account of everything that it has done; it will be one, among infinite more; for my divine seed, is in the entire infinite universe; for my divine creation, is not only the divine human species; but they are infinite creations, that can never be counted, by any mind; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that not all attain the divine eternity; for the planet Earth is still a planet of little monkeys; it is still of flesh; it is still imperfect; it is still a divine microbe that drags itself on the ground; carrying in itself its own decay; that awaits certain maturity to provoke in the spirit the death of his union with the body;

creating in him an uncertainty that no human science, will be able to remedy; for the human spirit lives with the forgetfulness of the divine laws, which would lead him to his own heaven; yes divine son; the main cause of the human tragedy, is the science of good; the damned comfort emanated from a damned philosophy; I am referring, little son, to the damned philosophy of the force; the same one that has sunk infinite empires in the remote galaxies; the same one that will sink itself on the planet Earth; the one that never understood that it had in itself, a divine point of departure; the same divine point of departure that constitutes the own arrival; for nothing varies in the celestial world; everything is an immutable eternity; only the thinking spirit and its divine philosophy of trials, is variable within the divine relativity; on its way through the infinite planetary

galaxies; for in divine Celestial Sciences, Planet means divine Plan in divine Work; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means a new and infinite destiny; since for each divine arrival, emerges a new and divine departure to new planets, of the material universe; for it is written that one must be born again in a new philosophy, in order to see the Kingdom of the divine Father Jehovah; this means that the divine incarnation is the new philosophy; for everything is renewed in the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall scare those who have laughed and have even mocked at my divine laws; feel sorry for them!! for by laughing and mocking at something that they do not know, they themselves shorten their own eternity in the divine light; yes divine son;

so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all the infinity of the Thinking Expansive Universe, closes before the spirit that has mocked their respective free wills; for never ever should the human creature forget that one is born and lives thank to the divine spiritual communism, of infinite intelligences, that observe them and have been observing them, since eternities before; even way before they emerged to the animal life or to the vegetal life; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be in all the times and spaces, of the Thinking Expansive Universe; all the sinners of the world Earth, shall weep tears of blood; for there is no more frightening mood than in which the spirit has a presentiment of his own end; I am referring little son, to his divine philosophical end; for the spirit is eternal; but the change of philosophy in him, is something

that freezes the blood; for a divine promise that was made in the remote suns, has been violated; a promise that although temporary, reverberates eternally, in the own spirit; for that divine promise, ties him to the infinite galactic intelligences; which shall never abandon him; whether it is to award him according to his divine planetary evolution or according to his material actions; also according to his divine degree of evolution and according to his material actions; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that the weeping and gnashing of teeth will be for those who in divine conscience, find themselves guilty; the first ones of the terrestrial world shall be the last ones in arriving to their own heaven; for in the divine dwellings, those who have been humble, are received first; for they constitute the maximum greatness and virtue in Heaven;

for though the so-called rich do not enter my holy Kingdom, not because of that they will not be able to repent; they have free will; many of them will be saved; for the divine intellectuality is in everyone; for it is written that every rock of human selfishness, whichever their degree may be, shall be split by the divine wisdom of my First-born Son; who shall appear in the world like a divine shining sun of infinite wisdom; yes divine son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; this means that your divine appearance, divine son, shall cause terror, astonishment, surprise, remorse, etc., etc.; for every solar parent makes his own little children shudder; for your divine appearance removes the Earth nature; each divine terrestrial molecule vibrates with you; for the Most Holy Trinity is everywhere; the Thinking Expansive Universe recognizes you wherever you go; they

read all the human minds; as you shall also read them, divine son; for your divine first planetary terrestrial germ, continues maturing; everything matures in the divine planetary natures; for they have an infinite philosophical pact with infinite intelligences; being space and time among them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; space and time are also divine creatures; they are divine Cherubs; which in divine Celestial Sciences mean Rubies that want to Be great gods, as the spirits of the infinite universe; divine Cherub in other words, is to Want to Become; it is a divine mandate of infinite solar inheritance; a sublime inheritance that has been being fulfilled since way before the human life emerged; for life shall pass and no one in the infinite universes will notice it; for the planetary little points are counted like the infinite molehills of the

desert; this means that never in the infinite worlds, one will get to know the Earth; for my divine immensity, makes universes of infinite universes become great creators; but they have never seen each other in their own eternities; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; but I shall tell you divine son, that whichever the degree of improvement of a determined world may be, they always had as a divine point of departure, the divine solar innocence; they were divine thinking cherubs with no science; without understanding yet their own and divine solar existence; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine time and the divine space, are also divine cherubs of infinite innocence; for they remain immutable, before the excesses and violation of my divine Word, in the terrestrial world; their divine attitude obeys their own

evolutional state; for having both a divine free will, this is divinely related to other times and spaces of the divine Thinking Expansive Universe; the divine creation of your divine Father Jehovah, is a divine expansive creation; which means that each thinking little creature, whichever it may be, is multiplied in the own infinite universe; that is why to infinite creatures, being the terrestrial little monkey among them, costs them a world of divine difficulties, to be able to understand eternity; no terrestrial science is capable of even getting closer to it; only my divine First-born Son, will do it; for he has already sown the divine truth, when he incarnated in the divine Jesus of Nazareth; now it is time to collect the divine gain or mend the divine loss; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that everyone shall receive my divine

addition, according to what they have sown in their own spirit; to each one according to their deeds; he who has not sinned, must not be afraid; he who has sinned must be punished, according to the spiritual degree and intensity of the fault; for the earthly being lacks the divine illustration of the own universe in which he lives, in order to understand my divine and supreme justice; as long as he does not change his way of living and his customs, he shall never attain the divine eternity; for thus the divine law of the divine resurrection of the flesh requests it; it is not enough to just give a new physique; it is also necessary to give a new purity; or merely a new thinking philosophy; for all the divine thinking virtues want the best for themselves; that is why they shall be terrified when they read in each one's divine mind that because of their own free will, they have

eaten the flesh of their own little brothers of temporary trials; they shall curse their own customs, and the authors who inculcated those customs in them; that is why it is written that the children shall curse their parents; and the parents their own parents; and the thinking and believing universe shall curse and persecute the damned vatican sect, a commercial sect wrongly called Catholic Church; for they had the divine mission of guiding my divine terrestrial flock, but were not worthy of it; the damned ambition; hypocrisy, the damned commerce of my divine laws, the damned luxury, the false material adoration, have turned it into the damned harlot; the damned rock of the human selfishness; for they have shed blood in order to impose themselves over others; and they still persecute my little children; who by the divine illustration, try to take

them into the good way; to the way of the true spirituality; to the only way that they should have followed twenty centuries ago already; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to its total disappearance from the Earth's surface; for it is written that a tree that your divine Father Jehovah has not planted, shall be pulled out from its roots; this means that the damned darkness has entrenched itself once more, in what should be the light of the world; but your divine Father Jehovah, always triumphs in infinite love; for it is written that the damned serpent, shall drag forever and ever at my divine feet; for it also was a divine solar little child; which has momentarily fallen into divine rebelliousness; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it has attempted against my divine free will; for it tempted the divine Eve in the earthly paradise; it is

written that he who abuses one of my little children, he abuses Me; for my divine vibrations are everywhere; yes divine son, so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that the planet Earth rises in divine galactic category; for being you there, First-born Son, the infinite heavens are open to the world Earth; entering this planet to the divine category of terrestrial planet of third category; this means a divine and infinite galactic plan; for the divine planetary inheritance is infinite; for all the material planets descend and ascend in the respective dimension and evolution; by telling you First-born Son that the planet Earth ascends in the divine hierarchy of the worlds, I mean that she enters a new and divine thinking philosophy; this new thinking philosophy, corresponds to my divine addition; for to each virtue also corresponds its divine celestial award; for the

big as well as the little one are awarded; the divine thinking creature and his divine dwelling are awarded; which is also a divine thinking virtue, materialized, having also a divine free will with its own divine times and spaces; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine celestial equation that shows you the divine rise of the planet Earth in the divine Thinking Expansive Universe, is the following: Divine Terrestrial Germ: A divine solar vibration = a divine time and space, in infinite expansion = divine thinking cherubs, in divine action, of a divine solar magnetism = a divine solar magnetic line in divine expansion of infinite maturity = philosophical pacts in the remote suns = a divine place of gigantic suns and planets = main luminary radiating to the infinite material = divine colossal scenes, only seen by the divine First-born Son = infinite dwelling

of infinite galactic gods, of infinite thinking philosophies = divine point of departure of the terrestrial nature and of infinite planetary natures = a divine geometric point; maker of infinite universes, of divine solar matter, in an eternal state of expansion; = a microscopic little point of departure; going through infinite solar luminaries, of infinite colors and worlds of infinite and colossal dimensions = a divine electrical beginning with a divine thinking vibration; and with an undetermined free will; due to its divine lack of total science and divine beginning of the divine innocence = a divine solar creation in divine expansive maturity = a divine creation of the suns Alpha and Omega, of the divine galaxy Trino = a divine infinite dwelling for infinite intelligences, of infinite philosophical thinking = divine and eternal laws to see the divine dwelling of the divine Father

Jehovah; Author and divine Creator of everything that exists and shall exist = infinite reunion of solar parents, who live the divine celestial time and divine solar space = creatures with divine and colossal power; of transforming everything with the sole divine thought = divine first-born sons of infinite worlds and galaxies = assimilation of divine fluids or divine solar individualities, into one = Most Holy Trinity expressed in infinite wisdom of divine solar electricity = an infinite number of planets earths, with their own and divine scriptures = infinite planetary histories; a divine product of a divine imperfection = an unprecedented journey of the divine geometric little point, through the planetary space = divine dimensions in constant and infinite philosophical transformation = a divine and future galaxy of infinite worlds and suns = a divine Alpha and Omega;

beginning and end; of one of the many periods which the planet Earth has gone through = a divine plan; divinely conceived by the divine Father Jehovah; and His older children; the divine suns of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe = a divine Revelation already announced, in the terrestrial past = a divine and new philosophical beginning, which brings in itself, the divine resurrection of every flesh = a divine galactic beginning that will make all the old philosophies of the Earth disappear = a divine and abysmal spiritual Revolution on the planet Earth; the Orient against the Occident dispute among them the divine wisdom of my First-born Son; all the little workers are saved; constituting themselves in being the first in my holy Kingdom = a divine and perfect justice over the terrestrial humanity = a divine Solar Communist Government = a divine similitude

with the divine Solar Government, where the divine celestial communism reigns with a philosophy of children = a divine Patriarchal Government, in which only the wisest and humbler shall govern; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine equation is infinite; for in the divine Thinking Expansive Universe nothing has an end; everything connects the everything above everything; everything comes out of Me, and everything returns to Me; for after Me, no one; before Me, no one; I know little son that this divine explanation shall confuse many; those many are even more imperfect within the own imperfect ones; for those who understand Me, in a microscopic degree, are great in the divine spirituality; for they already have in themselves, and advanced germ of infinite experiences; for in every divine thinking there is a divine relationship between

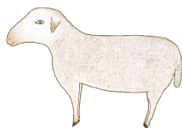
spirit and matter; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine equation of the divine faith, according to the human evolution is the following: Divine Faith = A divine belief already seen and materialized in the remote suns = a divine vision attenuated by the divine law of incarnation; a divine forgetfulness divinely imposed by the divine Creator = a divine light in the divine understanding = a divine philosophy acquired by own divine virtue = a divine thinking in divine action = a divine thinking electricity, with a divine choice of its own determination = a divine thinking cherub of the divine universe of the divine spirituality = a divine force in a divine state of germ of third intellectual category = a divine vibration of three trillionth of a trillionth of a trillionth, of a divine solar fire, of a divine yellow dwarf sun = a divine action

in the terrestrial matter = a future galactic
father of planets earths = a divine parable:
The divine faith moves mountains = a divine
spiritual superiority over divine cherubs, of
infinite thinking categories = a divine vibra-
tion of solar magnetic lines = a divine move-
ment of infinite molecules = a divine
vibration around the physical body = a
microscopic sun of infinite wisdom = a
divine vibration greater than the divine
molecular vibrations = a divine Revelation
for worlds and suns, within the molecule =
a divine Messiah for the microscopic worlds
= a divine Revolution in the respective evo-
lution and dimension of the divine incar-
nated Solar God = a divine opening of infinite
waters, of infinite worlds = a divine Revela-
tion awaited by the divine world of the planet
Earth's divine faith = a divine and fascinating
love story in the human and terrestrial nature

= a divine commotion to the material and spiritual universes = the only and divine philosophy of every divine eternity = a divine verification of the supreme law: The humble shall be the first = first actions of the humble; to work in order to fulfill the divine Word, given by the Eternal Father in the remote suns = a unique salvation in the supreme hour = a divine Revelation for all those who believed without seeing = a divine Revelation for all those who made fun: terror in their spirits; for they did not give an opportunity to their own and divine cherubs to search for the divine path of the divine light; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine equation is infinite; for the divine wisdom of the Most Holy Trinity has neither a beginning nor an end in the human comprehension and evolution; that is why divine son that you shall write through

all the eternity, for you have the divine first germ of eternity; an eternity that got initiated way before the human life emerged, in the present space; for even the divine spaces evolve, in the divine Thinking and Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; let us go on to the next page divine son; for it is necessary in order to give more light to the world; *Infinite thanks my divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine and holy will be done on me forever and ever.-*

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**YOU ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; BUT
IF THE SALT VANISHED, WHAT WILL SHE
BE SALTED WITH? IT IS COMPLETELY USE-
LESS, BUT TO BE THROWN OUT AND BE
TREAD ON BY MEN.-**

Yes divine son; so it is: This parable means to think of the general wellbeing; it symbolizes all the philosophies that have been a product of the human intelligence; every world, every family and every individual, needs a guide; needs to be guided; for no one knows how to adjust to the circumstances; no one knows where he is going nor where he comes from; but, they should know it; this divine knowledge is the salt of life of every eternal life; for it is to enjoy the divine fruit

of my divine Commandments; it is to glorify the eternal salt, in every act of the temporary life; without my divine intellectual light, no one attains the true salt, of the fruit of life; no one shall ever be able to achieve any happiness; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be in all the infinite lives, of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; no one has a salt that is not Mine; everything that the creature trials and tastes, has come of Me; I, have permitted it so; but, everything costs effort, according to the worlds; no one is given the divine salt if it is not by his own merits: by his own determinations; in his divine free will; nobody has the right to perturb, the ideas of another child; unless one does it, with a divine conviction that it will bring him greater happiness; for the divine term, the salt of the Earth, is precisely the divine free will of the spirit's divine

innocence; in divine search of the best state of happiness; which in the human life, it is attained amidst infinite circumstances; for the divine determinations of each one, who promised to fulfill in the remote suns, are infinite; so it is that to each human experience in particular, corresponds a different taste of salt of life; I mean, divine son that each spirit builds his own philosophical heaven; for every spirit is a divine thinking energy and eternally expansive and consecutive to his own thinking actions; the divine salt is constituted by the transformation that the creature experiences, according to his actions; for to each divine instant, there is an eternal transformation; if the creature thinks that he is the same, and that he never changes, nor shall he ever change, he is wrong; for without him ever noticing it, the salt of life has varied his own thinking, in an

infinite degree; this means that every determination, carries an infinite intention; and every intention carries a divine taste of salt; it can be bitter or it can be sweet; everything depends on how the spirit takes into divine account, his own experiences; the human life lives influenced by illusion; and almost always it does not realize it; for illusion makes him accommodative; to such extent that he likes the salt of pride; of the mental abandonment; the spirit sees itself enclosed in limited sentiments; for every philosophical salt that my divine free will has not given to the world, is not eternal; for it is of an imperfect inspiration; it is human; it is a temporary philosophy before the spirit's eternity; every spirit is also a materialized divine thinking salt; for my divine inheritance also contains it; the solar parents of infinite wisdom, have also inherited it; there is no thinking being

that does not have it; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that among all the salts of life, only that which has fulfilled my divine law of love, becomes eternalized; no other one shall be perpetuated, nor shall it have any descendants in my divine light; for it is written that one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two philosophies; for my divine Commandments contain the divine light of love, to exalt every spirit in one sole and divine philosophy of universal love; a divine Father does not divide his children, with philosophies that do not represent the own eternity; therefore, no human philosophy, shall ever be able to unify the world; for all with no exception, do not guide themselves by my divine Holy Scriptures; they all rest in human ambition; none of them has the divine communism of love; none of them have achieved

nor will they achieve the unification of the spirits of the Lord; and everything that divides my divine flock, is not a tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be uprooted; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; all government trials shall not last; for man governs man, and for man; he does not govern in a philosophy of love; he governs in a damned philosophy of exploitation; he governs by bittering the salt of life, of my divine flock; they shall curse a thousand times having done it; for their remembrance shall be cursed by every future generation; they shall be remembered as the worst scourge that the planet Earth has had; that is how the greats of the world want it; it is the punishment that they attained for themselves; for by their own will, they drew away from the divine humility; they drew away from my divine light; they preferred the

mundane and easy-attitude life; the life that does not give any eternity; it only compromises the spirit with it; for all those who do not fulfill my divine law of love, limit themselves; for their heaven stops being impelled towards the light; it descends in the divine plan of creation; for every divine planetary dimension represents a divine communist philosophy among infinite cherubs, of the thinking matter; this divine and sublime philosophy is what produces the divine and eternal harmony that reigns in the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; it is the supreme perfection of the terrestrial worlds; it represents the infinite dreams and greatness of the divine free will; a divine materialized free will; whose divine fruit are the colossal worlds, that divinely wander through the infinite cosmos; it is the divine harmony of the existence that has been expanded, and

sown the infinite virgin spaces with divine pearls; this means that there is a divine cultivation of divine galactic seeds in the entire infinity; a divine point of departure of the future planets; for it is written that one has to be very little and humble, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this is for the creatures as well as for the gigantic worlds; worlds of terrifying sizes; in which the Earth is diminutive, by the side of a little molehill; for in remote galaxies, the Earth is seen as a microscopic molehill; which they know how she is going to disappear from the infinite universe; and they also know that in this diminutive molehill there are microbes with a rudimentary and primitive intelligence; I am referring, divine son, to the terrestrial spirits; for in those worlds, they have already passed through the worlds of flesh; in immemorial times when neither

the Earth nor the present suns of the infinite universe emerged yet; yes divine son; I have read your divine mind once more; so it is; there are worlds of astonishing perfection; and nevertheless, they are violators of my divine Word; they are rebellious worlds; which challenge my divine power; they do not know in themselves that there is only one and Eternal Creator; for in these worlds, they adore other gods; other solar wisdoms; who are my divine older children; they are not first-born sons like you, divine son; for in order to be one, one has to have the divine greatness of the divine humility; and you, divine son, have already surpassed your divine and own scale; which means that all in you is divinely perfect; this divine perfection is shown by ordering the own nature; it is shown by talking to her; for the divine creative eternity, gets along with one of its

infinite creators; or divine solar builders; who starting like a divine and humble gardener, became a divine First-born Son; among infinite others; but who assimilate themselves into one; for they fulfill divine solar laws; the divine perfection gets along with perfection; even more, they recognize one another mutually and divinely; the divine Father recognizes the divine Son; for the divine living intellectuality lies in them; the only one that creates and shall create infinite universes; which carry in themselves the divine creative inheritance; so it is that the molecules of every nature, recognize the eternal salt of life in their own Creator; for there are infinite kinds of philosophical salts of life; but, all those that draw apart just a little bit from my divine salt of love, shall be judged; for that is how they were taught; such is the damned salt of the vatican sect; who

confused the divine universal work with the damned and perpetual material adoration; it is the same damned salt of the damned pharaonic gods; for these demons wanted to be perpetuated in the damned pyramids; and also in damned idols; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine philosophical salt of each spirit, shall be rigorously weighed in the divine Solar Scales; for only those who keep the divine philosophy of a child, shall enter my divine dwelling; and they shall be among the first, in being divinely resurrected; this means that all of them never gave any importance to the temporary pains in life; for they illuminated everything with their joy; eternal glory to them!! Who have the infinite joy of the divine little Lamb; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I have seen divine son that infinite crowds of my angels of light

surround you; and I see, for I have ordered it that way, crowds of human beings that follow you; they are so many, as no human eyes have ever seen nor shall they ever see; *Yes divine Father Jehovah; I see myself surrounded by infinite angelical beings; I see them in and out of beautiful silvery ships; they are of colossal sizes; for I see that one of them, darkens the Earth;* Yes divine son, so it is; it is your divine glory; for it is written that you would return in Glory and Majesty; for by redeeming one more world, you receive your divine award; it is the divine glory that you attained with sweat and tears; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that everything costs in the eternity; for in my divine celestial world, all are assigned divine missions; no one ever constitutes the exception; nor shall anyone ever constitute it; this means that all shall be divinely received in

the Heavens, according to the divine salt of thinking life that his spirit created, in his union with the body of flesh; for if all the human beings are trialed, that is precisely the salt of life; for only those who emanated a worthy salt of love towards their fellow beings, they are the first in being divinely awarded with the divine resurrection of the flesh; for my divine addition is the own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the Most Holy Trinity is everywhere; they are divinely expansive as my infinite universes are; for there is no creation in which it is not there; the Most Holy Trinity encloses in itself, all the salts of all the lives; for it went through every divine experience; it, the Most Holy Trinity, is the glory of the infinity; for there is no glory without its presence; it is the divine living intellectuality; for it creates the infinite

worlds of the infinite material universe from the divine thinking; and it leaves the divine inheritance in them; the divine salt; for there is no life that does not have a divine experience; for it was created for one to gain experience; for it is written that only with the divine work one gets to my divine dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine law with which the human life was conceived, came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; and all that was created by them, is still expanding; this is, they get multiplied; for the Earth shall end, and the divine mandate of: Let there be light and there was light, shall continue creating worlds and suns; the terrestrial science knows nothing of how the creation was made; only you, divine son, know it; it is written that only a divine First-born Son, gives Light to the world; since for that you

have returned to the world; you have not come to preach; you have come to judge the world; for to each one, what is Caesar's, is Caesar's; and what is the Divinity's, is the Divinity's; for each one has his own mission in life; the greatest danger, consists in exalting oneself more than the divine Father; but, all those who have done it, regret it; for they violate the own laws of their own spiritual eternities; it was what occurred to the damned solar pharaonic gods; they believed of themselves having more power than their own Creator; for they knew many sciences; but they turned them into rocks of selfishness; for their own spirits became harder, to the extreme of enslaving their brothers of terrestrial reincarnation; that is why the divine Father Jehovah uprooted them from the planet Earth; for otherwise, all my terrestrial children would have been their slaves

now; but, even so, I have allowed the world to enjoy a free will; from which I took out their own experiences; for my divine law of love has not been fulfilled; the terrestrial world trials and keeps trialing salts of life, which are not laws of love; for the damned exploitation of man by man still exists; the damned pharaonic influence still remains; the damned empire of force still exists; there is still a group of incarnated demons, who exploit my children's pride; there is still the demon of money which divides my divine flock, between rich and poor; between arbitrary and dispossessed; the damned rich still exist; who are the only originators of the human pain; for they nurture the damned philosophy of ambition, based on the exploitation of their brothers; but not a single one of them shall remain; for they shall be cut off in such a damned propagation, from a

philosophy that our divine Father Jehovah has never taught; every thinking philosophy brings customs with it; these customs are transmitted and perpetuated from father to son; and from generation to generation; until one arrives to the complete forgetfulness of his own Creator; this is what I have called, the perdition of my children, by the science of good; for the science of good, lies on the damned philosophy of ambition of a group of demons, called rich of the world; they are the economical executors of my children of the honest work; and they are the only responsible of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which the entire humanity waits for; because of these damned ones a divine Final Judgment was written; for no one wants to be of death; because no one wants to be of death, is that I gave the terrestrial world, my divine and Holy Scriptures; I the divine

Father Jehovah, ask the world: Has my divine Word been fulfilled? I know terrestrial children that your spirits' answer, shall make the violators of my divine Word, shake with horror; for just as I create life, I also take it away; for I Am the divine Author of everything that exists in the infinite spaces; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I ask my children: Does the damned scandal exist on your planet Earth? Has any woman shown herself naked to the world? Have my children scandalized with fashions that give place to murmur? Have they exploited my humble children in all the damned ways of exploitation? Have they scandalized to the extreme of making my innocent children blush? If it has been so, woe betide you!! for it is written that before offending one of my little ones, even if it is in a microscopic form, it is preferably not to have been born; if your life, with

a dammed intention has deceived one of my children, it is better for you not to have requested a planetary life in the remote suns; yes terrestrial children; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that no proud one shall pass; in divine justice, only the humble at heart prevail; for they are divine philosophical fruit of my divine Commandments; they are divine chosen ones; who being in the same temporary conditions in a world of exploitative philosophy, in respect to the proud ones, were fearful and respectful of my divine Word; which was divinely written, in order to trial every human spirit in their transit through the lives of the planets; no one was obliged to come to the planetary worlds; and if he was so, it is because he violated my divine Word in other worlds; for each fault committed by the spirit, reverberates in himself; compromising the future of

his own eternity; for according to the fault committed, such are their own life conditions; for the divine perfection is attained with pain and sweat, starting by the own imperfection; for that was how we all were; including the own Father Jehovah; for if He had not experienced the divine imperfection, which my children go through, He would ignore it, and your Eternal Father would not be perfect; but, I do it by divine imposition; for every father must give the most perfect example to his children; starting by the Supreme Father, Who is almighty; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that the divine Father Jehovah has passed through every divine virtue; Creator of every life that inhabit the Thinking Expansive Universe; for I am the Everything above Everything; therefore no creature of the infinite space, can throw in my face that

his divine Father Jehovah is imperfect in something, in his infinite knowledge and power; two divine concepts that are my divine pearls of my divine intellectual harvest; without them, there would not be any kind of life; everything would continue being darkness; yes divine son; I have read your divine mind once more; darkness were solar fluids; which means that they were suns lacking of any philosophy; according to the divine light that your divine Father Jehovah has sown through the infinite universes; the solar darkness, existed and still exist because that is how the Eternal Father wants; for nothing perturbs Me; I am before every divine thinking; all the things seen and imagined came out of Me; for I am the Only Father of every creature; yes divines son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I will tell you divine son that darkness has its own laws;

but, when they violate the divine law of love, they are damned; the violation consists in perturbing my children's divine spiritual peace; each child of the light has plotted his own and divine destiny on the remote planets; when one is on Earth, one suffers according to how the divine mind is influenced by the spirit; for the spirit pleases itself in life; and the mind determines; the first one feels being subjugated; the second one is determining; which means that the mind feels being impulsed to accept the taste of the salt of life, which the own spirit feeds it with; this means that between mind and spirit exists the eternal and sublime struggle of creating thinking universes that carry the same inheritance, in their own germ; which means that the worlds whose philosophy came out of a thinking being already materialized in a microscopic mental light of a

microscopic intellectual degree, are born in the remote spaces; what in the divine Father Jehovah is infinite and colossal, in my children is microscopic; in such a degree that those who believe they are colossal, they are divine living microbes; for it is written that one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why it was also written that you are from dust and to dust you shall return; for a colossal planet is no more than a little molehill, which ends up disappearing before my divine dimension; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine justice is born from the own little ones; for infinite fluids are detached from each action done; which are at the same time of darkness and light; for every thinking creature, is a divine part of the everything above everything; and thus it shall be through all eternity; this

means to create worlds and universes with divine first-hand knowledge; it is also to become a sublime creator and divine constructor of philosophical universes; which he shall go to eternities after, in order to give it the divine light; constituting himself with this into a divine First-born Son; for with his own mental fluids, this world was divinely created; and it is not just one world, but infinite ones; whose galactic seeds travel through space in a divine expansive way; for each thinking creature's ideas, never stops propagating in the infinity; creating with them worlds that can be divine paradises, or damned hells; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; every philosophical fruit that came out of every spirit's free will, gets expanded towards the infinity; without the creature noticing it; only those who study and understand my divine

eternity, take a microscopic step towards its divine comprehension; only one who has faith advances towards it; my divine Holy Scriptures lead towards it; it is the divine light that guides every spirit, towards his own galactic goal; there is no destiny without them; but, those who turn their backs on them, become spiritual rocks; they put the condemnation on themselves; for with their proud attitudes, they only create worlds and universes of skepticism and pride; they are producers of future hells; yes First-born Son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; each one's salt eternalizes, as a divine consequence of the divine creative inheritance; therefore, the same creature is the constructor of his own destinies; on his temporary way through the infinite planets; that is why it was divinely written: Each one makes his own Heaven; it is a divine product of his own

ideas, in heavens that have already passed for the spirit; in worlds that there are and in worlds that there are not anymore; only the experience lived in those worlds remains for the spirit; and a vague remembrance of them; the degree of remembrance of having lived in other galaxies, is divinely proportional to the degree of intuition attained by the spirit in his divine evolution; all the creatures that passed through the infinite planets, trialing infinite salts of life, are all creatures that want to emulate the own Father Creator; for that is how my divine free will wants it; no spirit is in the material life, just because he wants to; for everything in my creation has an objective; it has a goal; it has a divine destiny; all my spirits have designed a divine plan of divine perfection for themselves; they are divine promises made to the divine Father Jehovah; in the remote and colossal suns; my

divine solar luminaries, are waiting for at each divine instant; for what is seen in the remote suns, is something abysmal; one goes in and out of there; seas of infinite spirits are seen departing to the remote planets; all carry divine promises; the scenes of divine farewell that are seen there, are so touching that they would make the entire humanity weep; they would paralyze the worlds from their quotidian chores, if they saw the unprecedented solar scenes; the terrestrial humanity is just one of the infinite and microscopic humanities that came out of the suns; all the worlds that populate the Thinking Expansive Universes were born there; nothing that exists and has existed has stopped from coming out of my divine solar luminaries; since the divine instant in which the divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was the divine light; infinite

suns were created; taken out of the own darkness; this took place eternities of material time ago; for the divine solar creations, are done in the divine celestial time; in which no one gets old; for the divine solar purity imposes itself there; which everyone has; which the own hardness and trials of the temporary life, harden it; they make it disappear temporarily; for even the divine purity, offers itself to go through divine trials; for it is written that every spirit is trialed in the planetary life; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that the entire mechanism of each one's divine thinking, goes through a divine terrestrial trial; for every spirit is divinely saturated with galactic matter; through his transit in other worlds; the divine harvest of each one of them, is the divine living intellectuality; it is the only one that survives everything; for

it is the divine salt of the lives spent on other planets; the salt of life, is the experience attained by every spirit; and its entire triumph is divinely related to what the spirit promised to fulfill, before getting detached from remote suns; for every existence, sooner or later renders divine account of the time used in the material universes; for everyone who wants to be like the Father, must be first very little and humble; for that is how my divine beginning was; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; your divine Father Jehovah has gone through everything; for I have been and am the first and only Author of what I was and what my children are now; I am the divine Author of the first inheritance; the only and divine one; the one that survives everything imagined; for without it, no one would be able to imagine; that divine inheritance are the divine thinking

spirits; who in infinite quantities, populate the infinite planets of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; for as my children create ideas and images, so do they expand their own universes; their own heavens, their own eternities; their own destinies; their own spiritual hierarchies; their own galactic destinies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for ever and ever; the Most Holy Solar Trinity is in every spirit; the divine suns were also human spirits; they were also colossal little monkeys, in colossal worlds which are no more; for they existed and still exist from eternities ago; before the planet Earth emerged; for the Earth is not the only inhabited world; for my divine eternity is not measured with the terrestrial mathematics; one can only calculate, with the divine purity of the spirit; the purer one of my children is, the more he penetrates in

my divine essence; being you, divine son, the first in being so; that is why you are given to know it all; you are the divine living knowledge; for being you my divine First-born Son, you are the divine Living God; only the divinities transform the worlds; that is how it happened when you reincarnated in the divine Jesus of Nazareth; you were and are, a divine Solar God; for every first-born son is a divine sun of infinite wisdom; your divine dwelling, are the remote suns; for that is how it was divinely written; you said so, divine son, when you were the Savior of the human thinking: Where I am going, you cannot go; you were referring divine son, to the remote suns Alpha and Omega; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine salt of life of every thinking being, is subject to the whims of the shrewdest beings of the world, those who deceive my divine

flock, and all those who exalt themselves before the world forgetting my divine Word; they take the world to darkness; for only the divine Creator knows the future of each one of his children; each spirit is a divine magnetic-philosophical source in divine action; it so happens that multitudes of my children feel attracted by negative sources in divine philosophy; this attraction has created the damned tyrants that the world has known; only the divinities with their divine Doctrines, knock down these tyrants; for every human idea, feels shaken before the presence of what is divine; every tyrant can do nothing against the divine events that shake the worlds; in their respective epochs; for every Revolution is born from the being's own eternity; it is born from the spirit; it is born from the part of the human body that does not perish; no force or mundane law, defeats

them; and if they succeed, it is only temporarily; yes First-born Son; so it is: Just as I have put it in your divine mind; that is how the world shall be shuddered before your divine presence; the honorable Dalai-Lamas, have the divine glory of being the first, in making you known to the world; and along with the divine Revelation; the most sublime of all; which the world has been waiting for centuries; your divine Celestial Science will be known to the world; for it is written that by the divine intellectual fruit, the divine tree of origin is known; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; once more, the world shall contemplate, what it never imagined; the divine transformation of a First-born Son, into a shining Sun of divine wisdom; yes divine son; so it is: You shall progressively become a divine solar creature; which means that a divine golden aura shall

surround your divine body; it is the same divine aura that you had, when being Jesus of Nazareth in the terrestrial past; yes divine son; I know that you have been surprised by the strong earth tremor; did I not divinely announce you? *So it is divine Father Jehovah; I know that by your divine power, shall many more come;* Yes divine son; so it is: It means that the divine cherubs that govern the molecules of the Earth, recognize you as the divine Comforter promised to the world; they are the first in doing it; for it is written that the little and humble, are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; yes little son; so it is: Every humble shall be exalted; and every self-exalted one, humiliated; for that is how it was divinely written; the divine law of creation, is in you divine son; you shall move the terrestrial nature; this means that not only the humble and little ones of the

terrestrial world are the first before their divine Creator; but also infinite and microscopic beings; they have always accompanied the human creature in his transit through the planet; they are divine creatures that go in and out of the terrestrial dwelling; some human spirits see them; and they wonder at his divine laws; and they do not understand that having the divine cherubs infinite power, they are at the same time infinite in humility and sweetness; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for their divine powers go from the most microscopic solar magnetic line, up to becoming dazzling silvery ships; the same ones that enter the terrestrial atmosphere; and which many skeptical beings deny; these proud ones do not know that they are disowning their own and divine germ of eternity; for the divine silvery ships, also had a divine and humble

terrestrial galactic beginning; which means that they were also little monkeys of flesh; they started as divine spirits, in very remote and colossal worlds which do no longer exist; for my divine law is an infinite creation; the Earth shall never be my only creation; if it was so, my divine power would not be infinite; it would not be everywhere; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that my divine creative and philosophical salt would not rule in infinite love; for every superior power, gets to endure in time and space; when it is superior in love over the other thinking philosophies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for it represents the best and eternal guarantee, for all the rest; for my divine creation, is not only limited to the philosophy of a terrestrial little monkey; but my divine free will, allows other infinite

philosophies, of infinite planets, get multiplied in such a degree as their own minds be capable of creating; that is why each creature builds his own heaven; his own future dwelling; for every idea that came out of my children's minds, gets materialized and gets expanded through the infinity; being each one of my children, a future constructor of his own eternity; I say future, divine son, for the terrestrial creature does not know for sure, what was his own origin; and by knowing it in the new and divine Revelation, he will not be in darkness anymore; he will know, terrified, that according to the divine mode of living that he had on Earth, that is how his future eternity will be; yes divine son; so it is; just as I read in your divine mind: The weeping and gnashing of teeth is a consequence of this; for I shall tell you divine son that the children of the terrestrial

flock are a handful, who have guided themselves in life by my divine Commandments; all have violated my divine law of love; even in the most simple laws of the daily living; being one of them, to eat the flesh of their own brothers of divine and temporary trials of planetary life; for all are my children, who have had a same instant of solar creation; and which have, therefore, a same destiny; no one in my divine creation, is less before Me; all with no exception, have the same goal of loving greatness; he who says the opposite, turns into a demon; for that is how he will be building his own future hells; for it is written that every idea gets materialized in the remote galaxies; and he who thinks and acts against my divine laws of light of love, rejects them; and only the way of philosophical darkness is left for him; for with selfish thoughts, he is auto-building his own worlds;

whose philosophy was created by his own mind; this means that the philosophical salt of my divine light, vanished; and it is despised by the children who have guided themselves by my divine light; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine free will is the Alpha and the Omega of everything that exists; if the divine free will did not exist, neither would the divine Commandment of let there be light exist; for everything, absolutely everything has come out of my infinite celestial power; this means that my divine creation, is only understood when one is humble; for every humble at heart has authority in the infinite heavens; for no other philosophy that is not the divine humility, enters the divine eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why no rich shall ever enter my divine Kingdom; for they have already

built, with their own pride, material hells; where the own damned philosophy that was born from their own ideas, rules; on his way through the material life; from a microscopic planet of little monkeys, called Earth; and whose philosophy would scare the own angels; for the terrestrial little monkeys eat their own brothers, and exploit each other; forgetting my divine Commandments; which through centuries and centuries are teaching this rebellious little monkey that one attains the divine glory only by obeying the divine Father Jehovah; that the death of the body is preferable, before violating the most microscopic part of the divine truth; for the irrepressible force of becoming eternal on Earth, cannot be compared with anything; and only the divine truth lived by each one, will give it to him; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that

every salt with which the creature made himself be liked by his own inclinations, is infinite in divine proportion; which means that being there two ruling forces in the human life, good and evil, the divine destiny of every human creature is also reduced to two ways in the divine eternity; either he attained the light or he attained his own darkness; this means that one cannot serve two masters; either one is of my divine glory or one is of the damned satan; there are no other destinies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever, this divine law is from eternities before; it is long before the infinite earths that were first than the present Earth, of human little monkeys; and it is infinitely before the present suns; yes divine son; so it is; just as I read in your divine mind: Good and evil are long before any creature of flesh; for my divine creation is so infinite that

infinite universes of worlds from other divine creations, do not know it; therefore, my divine creation that started with the divine: Let there be light, and there was light, is not exclusive of the worlds of flesh; nor it shall ever be; for the divine Father has no exclusive children; for my divine creative power does not stop before anything; I have created everything; and my divine power can never be calculated; only my divine and infinite first-born sons can see my divine glory; and all my children with no exception are and will be able to be so; for even the own spirit-king, succumbs before my divine loving-creative power; for also satan was created in divine love; he was also a divine angel; who violated his own laws of evolution; he passed and still passes through an expensive and damned experience; I, your divine Father Jehovah, wait for him; I wait for him to return

to the light; which he abandoned momentarily; and thus it will be fulfilled once more that every salt that is not of Father Jehovah's, does not last; and it is forgotten forever and ever; for the damned philosophy of evil was not created by your divine Father Jehovah; I, your divine Father Jehovah, allowed its creation; for nothing, absolutely nothing is done without my divine permission; this divine permission is ignored by the demons; for these damned ones only believe in themselves; it is the damned pride, which came out of some free wills, what constitutes a demon; every sweetness has come out of Me; and every demon, sooner or later, returns to my divine sweetness; the Eternal Father never loses in his divine loving philosophy; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know little son that you are divinely thinking in your divine spiritual

trials; and I know that you already know that every divine virtue, as your divine telepathic sprout is, is trialed; as trialed are all the spirits that have passed through the Earth; you, First-born Son, do not need to be trialed; for you already are a divine First-born Son; but it is written that every great one must undergo a divine trial of humility; he must do it in order to shame the so-called big ones of the world; so it is that you gave your own life, in the terrestrial past; it was to show the big ones of the roman materialism that the bigger and more powerful one is, the humbler he must be; for every big one of the world shall be asked to render greater accounts, in the Heights of the Heavens; therefore, every temporary power is a serious and delicate responsibility; he who being a big one in a world, and violates even a microscopic part of my divine Commandments,

curses in the divine suns to have been born to life; for every creature is a divine part of the everything above everything; it is the divine law of eternal and expansive creation; which does not stop before anything; and it gets molded, according to the ideas and actions that each spirit generated in life; that is why my divine justice shall scare the violators of my divine creation; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**AND GOD SAID: LET THE LIGHTS BE WIT-
NESSES OF MY INFINITE POWER; AND LET
THEM BE MANIFESTED BY THE SIGNS, AND
FOR DAYS, AND FOR YEARS.-**

It means that the Eternal Father Jehovah, is everywhere in the infinity; for all His infinite creatures of the Thinking Expansive Universe also carry His divine eternal inheritance; which means the divine thinking spirituality; for the infinite matter thinks and vibrates, as the human little monkey also thinks; it means that what man thinks it is not, it is; for man only believes in himself; he believes that he is the only one that exists; reducing the infinite glory of the eternal Father, to a microscopic selfish thinking; they shall be

full of dread; for by denying the divine existence of other infinite creatures, they deny themselves; for each infinite germ of space, contributes to the same existence of all the thinking beings; for one reverberates in the other; for from each thought, a fluid is emanated that corresponds to the same individuality in action; which means that the human mind acts in space and time; and at the same time it creates other spaces and times which are waiting for it in the future eternity; for each creature according to his own actions, makes his own heaven or his own hell; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.- It means that every little creature who has preferred to enjoy the science of good in its totality, up to

the degree of forgetting the infinite Creator of his own life, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is written that everyone shall be judged according to their own acts; the so-called science of good refers to the comfort and pleasure that the damned materialism offers; for it deludes my little children through a way that does not lead to eternity; for it is a philosophy that leads them to darkness; for the quality of the thinking action is not enough merit to arrive to the light of the divine truth; for the divine virtues which the individualities are composed of, have not received the divine instruction, as the divine Father taught in his Holy and divine Scriptures; for there is a divine light in each human germ; this divine light can get smaller or larger, according to the divine number of incarnations, that he may have in his galactic history; for every action undertaken by

every spirit, is divinely weighed in the divine solar scales; which represent the most perfect justice that any mind can imagine; for they represent on an infinite television of colors, the most minimal act that the creature carried out on the planet that he has just left; these divine solar scales, function since all eternity; long before the divine germ of the species of human little monkeys emerged; for they represent the own and divine eternity of the divine Father Jehovah; Who is the first in all eternity; it also means that although every spirit carries in itself his own eternity, it is not less certain that he also carries the divine punishment of his own errors and his own pride; for it is written that every spirit is trialed; not just in one existence, but in infinite existences; for this also means: One has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall

be forever and ever; it also means that none of the so-called big ones of the world, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they forgot above everything that there is only one Great one in the infinite universe; and that Great one is the Father Creator of everything; of the known and unknown; and it is because of these proud ones that was written: There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth; in their crazy driven minds; for the greatest terror will take hold of them when they see the divine light, which they cast aside for a sigh of time of pleasures and orgies; which are of no use in the eternity of the future; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that in the divine year of 2001, they will not be resurrected into twelve-year-old children; for their own philosophy, a damned product of a science that was damned by your divine Father Jehovah,

eternities ago; when the Earth lived the divine dimension of the earthly paradise; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, said to the first parents of human seed: You may eat everything that there is in Eden; but you shall not eat from the tree of the science of good; I was referring to the future; I was referring to the children of the human genre; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, knew from eternities before that the damned pharaonic serpent would tempt my divine little daughter Eve; a divine angel of spiritual category of a Blue sun; for I deposited the divine germ of the new galactic seedbed in her womb; which eternities ahead, would be the human genre; I knew divine son that the damned pharaonic science of good, would subjugate my terrestrial little children; for it is written that your divine Father Jehovah, sees the future and the destiny of the worlds, from infinite

eternities in advance; from long before the worlds and suns emerge to the material life; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; therefore, the first terrestrial parents were thrown out of the terrestrial paradise; for only angelical creatures with an infinite philosophy of children dwelled in there; the same philosophy that will return to the Earth or promised world; after the divine resurrection of every flesh; for the human being shall become a child of twelve terrestrial years again; but with a divine eternal germ; which means that he will not die physically; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why divine son that it was written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; this means that every creature who has fulfilled my divine thoughts, shall be awarded according to his own acts, which he carried out

during his incarnation; this is what means that the humble shall be the first in being eternal children; and not the damned rich and powerful of the Earth; for they have already had their award in the material life; for with their pride they have already enjoyed every pleasure; knowing that my divine Commandments exist; for my divine law is for everyone; for all are my children; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; the rich exalt themselves on Earth, and belittle themselves in heavens; for they get distanced from my divine law that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; and not by exploiting my children with the damned money; which they use to their own pleasure; for money in itself, is an imperfect means to gain one's daily bread; what lowers it is the excessive ambition of a few; for it is a philosophy created

by ambitious men, who have gotten to the extreme of denying my divine existence; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; for with the divine resurrection there will also be a new world with a new time; for the divine centuries belong to the mortal man; and the new time to the eternal man; it also means that theirs shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they shall be scared when they see that the divine resurrection of the flesh, is not attained with any terrestrial power; for these incarnated demons are accustomed to satisfying all their damned whims with the ephemeral power of their damned money; a damned product of the damned exploitation of man by man; yes divine son; the rich shall curse a thousand times to have been born; for they shall be worthy of pity in the entire galaxy; for while the humble and meek at

heart are being resurrected and eternalized in their physical bodies, the rich shall become the saddest and the most despised elderly people; whose goal shall be the divine cemetery; and all that for having been proud; and for not cultivating the divine virtues with my divine law of work; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

FROM DUST YOU ARE AND TO DUST YOU

SHALL RETURN.- It means that the thinking spirituality comes out of the eternal matter; for the most microscopic element encloses magnetic forces, which are eternal solar vibrations; for a divine doses of magnetism emanates from everything; what one believes that does not exist, exists in an infinite degree in the remote galaxies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means the divine beginning of every living little creature; for all have eternity, with a

divine beginning of departure, according to the attained evolution; for it is written that every divine seed has its solar times; which means that all the suns in their infinite grouping get expanded amidst their own celestial time; which is also a material time; but at the same time, one lives the divine eternity; for in there one does not experience the tomorrow or the past, since one does not get old there; it is the same material time that the Earth shall have in the new era; for after the divine resurrection of every flesh, one shall live another divine thinking philosophy; for everything is an infinite covenant or thinking pact in an infinite degree; for the divine cherubs are the little workers who are everywhere; they are divine magnetic-spiritual powers, with a divine thinking that constitutes their own destiny; for in a divine free will they auto-determine

themselves; for they are a divine product of the divine solar inheritance; for they in the eternity of times, shall become like Jesus of Nazareth; which means that they will shine like a sun of infinite wisdom; it also means that the terrestrial man has a temporary philosophy; a product of the damned disobedience of the damned gods called pharaohs; for they attained in the first human seed, the damned philosophy of force; with it they violated a divine loving pact; whose damned violation started when the damned pharaonic serpent tempted and deceived Eve in the remote terrestrial paradise; it was a disobedience proper of paradises or divine dwellings; where death is not known; where the divine laws are infinitely different to the terrestrial or human laws; the damned philosophy is therefore, from the damned deceit's origin; which means that the damned pharaonic

gods had to arrive to it, in order to carry out what they damnly considered a philosophical trial; in compensation to my own infinity; but they deceived themselves, as infinite solar gods have deceived themselves; for the pharaonic little monkeys, disappear before other solar hierarchies; they believed they knew it all, and they knew nothing; yes divine son; so it was and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; which means until the consummation of the dust of ignorance; for the divine intellect is passed to every spirit when this, is no more than a microscopic little speck, in the divine eternity of the Thinking Expansive Universe; therefore, he who thinks he knows it all, knows nothing; in what refers to his own origin and the own eternity; one only knows in his respective degree or spiritual hierarchy; and as long as this knowledge does not affect his

own morality; whose major power is in the divine and Holy Scriptures; for man is not given to know it all; for the divine light blinds when it arrives before time; the planet Earth is a world of the infinite categories of the imperfect worlds; of their world that still need the divine morality; for the terrestrial little children are the first seeds of the galactic tree; it also means that the human spirit cannot trespass his own time and his own space, for in order to get to know his own germ or his own origin, the divine participation of infinite cherubs; for every infinite knowledge is a divine agreement of infinite free wills, and infinite philosophies; all this was divinely represented in the divine Covenant or divine tabernacle in the terrestrial past; it also means that matter and the spirit have the same point of origin; and therefore, a same destiny; but they irradiate through

different ways; in virtue of their free wills; a free will that should never be violated; not even your divine Father Jehovah has ever touched the divine free will of his children; that is why every divine Scripture, has an infinite psychology of love; it never recommends the damned philosophy of force in any of its forms; nor has it ever recommended the exploitation of man by man; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; but in spite of this, the damned ambition of a few, makes the divine advance of each terrestrial being fall behind; for either consciously or unconsciously, they put obstacles to their brothers of incarnation; deviating them from the right way; from the sane conscience; introducing an ephemeral future to them; and making them hesitate in their own virtue; they shall curse having done it; for every minimal harm, done to the humble

at heart, shall be discounted from their own physical eternity; fulfilling the divine law of: An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; it also means that the divine time of knowing the divine universal origin of the divine galactic seed or human seed has arrived; one of the infinite ones that have been detached from the divine galactic tree; when the little human creature gets to know his own origin, he must be judged according to his acts; in order to receive his award or punishment; according to the divine intention he had throughout his life; that is how it is written in many Holy Scriptures; the sublime time for rendering divine account has come; the times are not for preaching anymore, but to judge; that is why divine son that you shall tell the world: I have not come to perturb the world; I have come to judge the world; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also

means that every known and unknown life came out of dust; for being the planet Earth a microscopic electric little sparklet which came out of the sun Alfa, there were infinite creatures who exist no more; but which will return to the divine call of the Most Holy Trinity, when the divine Final Judgment of the present human evolution gets started; for they shall return by waking up from the divine living dream in the remote galaxies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that matter comes out of matter; for it is written that Eve came out of Adam's rib; for in the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe, all the infinite cherubs are divinely solidary; they are the Alpha and Omega of the material worlds; those who have them on their part, have Me; your divine Father Jehovah; for being them very little and innocent, they are great in the

Kingdom of Heavens; therefore, the divine innocence constitutes the greatest material power that any mind can imagine; that is why the little Lamb of the solar purity, represents the only salvation of the sinful world; for the most infinite vibrations of the Thinking Expansive Universe are concentrated in it; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all had the divine celestial innocence as a starting point; the only innocence that came out of the remote suns; which in its infinity constitutes the Most Holy Trinity; it also means that all the terrestrial flock will be again what is was before; which means a pure creature of an earthly paradise; momentarily interrupted by a divine and damned fault of disobedience to the Eternal Father Jehovah; the only Eternal Creator of infinite eternities; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it

also means that light comes out of darkness; for the remote suns get dark when they decide to change of solar philosophy; which means that every infinite Revelation in the infinite humanities, are consequences of the divine determinations in the solar thinking; according to their divine free will; for one must never forget that in the remote suns and galaxies, the magnetic law of matter is another one in an infinite degree; for the infinite perfection is infinitely relative in its own galactic advance; this means that the dust or solar ash was before the terrestrial dust; a divine product of the solar gases; and these at the same time come out of the solar fluids; which at the same time are products of the divine solar germs; which at the same time, are products of the solar individualities; which at the same time are a divine product of infinite solar creations; which are divinely

subordinated to the infinite vibrations of Father Jehovah's divine fire; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

FAITH MOVES MOUNTAINS.- It means that all the infinite virtues need to be trialed, for every spirit is also trialed; not only in temptation, but in infinite ways; for every creature passes from imperfection to perfection by means of the individual merit; from each one's germ comes out the divine seed that will cause infinite incidents of his own experience, as a human creature; there is not any nor shall there be any exception in this divine law; for even your divine Father Jehovah went through it; in worlds and suns that do not exist anymore; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; every father in order to be so, had to be a son; which means that one has to undergo the experiences and vicissitudes of the little;

thus was the divine perfection of your Eternal Father Jehovah; I was little son, all what the human mind can imagine; and I was so in an infinite degree; of an infinity that no living creature can calculate it; no child from any world, will ever be able to find any weakness or imperfection in Me; my divine perfection is of such degree that everyone owes Me their lives; and there will never be another Creator superior to Me; for although my little children of the infinite universe advance in an infinite degree, your divine Father Jehovah becomes more inaccessible; more infinite in perfection, I eternalize myself; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all those who believe in Me, without seeing Me with their carnal eyes, shall be the first ones in being awarded; for they have fulfilled with a divine intention; a divine intention that is an infinite intuition

of their own spirits; which vaguely reminds the glorious celestial dwelling; where one came out of momentarily in order to fulfill a divine mandate of infinite perfection; all the terrestrial spirits remember Me in different and infinite degrees of spiritual sentiment; many forget Me because of the damned entertainments that the damned science of good offers them; creating in them temporary illusions that are worthless in the divine awards that the Eternal Father keeps for them in His infinite addition, according to each one's actions; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means the supreme faith that the divine First-born Son has in his Father Jehovah; for he has undergone spiritual trials that would drive anyone crazy; fulfilling the divine law that every spirit is trialed; yes divine son, so it is; one is divinely trialed according to

his attained illustration; for this is in divine relationship with my infinite addition; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the divine magnetic power to act over every matter emerges from the divine mental-spiritual faith; for the divine cherubs always remember their Master; they are infinite vibrant powers superior to any material molecule; they are magnetic powers invisible to the human eye; for they act in another space and another time; and another divine vibration; they belong to the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; they acted when the divine prophet and Solar God of the divine galaxy Centaur, opened the waters of the Red Sea in the pharaonic era; and they themselves acted when you were the divine Jesus of Nazareth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that every little creature has the

divine germ of all the powers; the same powers that astonished the roman people; when you were Jesus of Nazareth; what happens is that not all have the same spiritual maturity, in order to put these powers into divine practice; for the human body matures according to what the spirit has learnt, in other reincarnations; it also means that this divine maturity is proportional to its own antiquity, as a solar germ, among the infinite creative suns; yes divine son, so it is: When you said being Jesus of Nazareth: Where I am going, you cannot go; it meant and means that each little creature makes his own heaven in the immensities of space; solar heavens where infinite first-born sons arrive, from infinite worlds of infinite solar purities; if a human creature went to those divine suns, he would simply disappear in an infinite silence; for his divine vibrations do not correspond to

the divine vibrations of the respective sun; for another time and another space exist there; that his spirit as human does not get to understand; no human has ever arrived to any sun; nor shall he ever arrive; he can only do it with the divine purity of the divine little Lamb; yes divine son, so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that every little thinking creature will be able to arrive into the infinite suns, with his own effort; fulfilling my divine laws that are in my divine Scriptures; not for nothing was the divine glory announced to them; not for nothing innumerable prophets sacrificed themselves; not for nothing you were sacrificed to the world; for with your divine example of infinite sacrifice, you taught the world that every older one must give a divine example to every minor one; this means that every big one of the terrestrial world must give his entire

self for my divine flock; this means that the damned politicians that have exploited the people for a personal ambition, shall curse a thousand times having done it; for every sin is discounted from his own spiritual eternity; according to the divine degree of each intention, is how the divine solar scale is attracted to the spirit; which means that it is divinely attracted to either a greater light or to a greater darkness; that is why it was written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for every rich undergoes certain degree of ambition, and annuls the divine honesty; this means that no rich shall enjoy the divine award; for wealth is a damned product of a life system, created by the own ambition; that has gotten to exploit my little children, for centuries and centuries; this called: The damned exploitation of

man by man; a damned product that my first chosen people received as a damned inheritance; or first galactic seed; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all the rich of the planet Earth will have to return up to the last cent that they have gained by means of every exploitation; for every repentance is divinely linked to the divine mechanism that will operate in order to resurrect every flesh; this means that every mental action, being it good or bad, reverberates in the infinity; this is in the divine laws of the Thinking Expansive Universe; it also means that they are the real condemned ones; for the weeping and gnashing of teeth was written for them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that all shall receive their divine awards, according to the degree of faith attained; for if the divine faith moves

mountains, it means that each one will have divine powers, according to his truly and honest desire of being able to attain them; and this is intimately related to every infinite faith; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

THE CURSE TO THE DRIED FIG TREE.- It means that every science that does not produce divine inheritance, is not pleasant to your divine Father Jehovah; the divine fig tree in itself is not damned; for none of my children of my divine creation is; she gave herself to such a sublime trial; fulfilling the divine law that every spirit is trialed; for the divine plants think in their own laws; not for nothing the human seed was also a plant in its infinite incarnations; in the terrestrial past, when the Earth was a microscopic world; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever

and ever; it also means that every philosophy or thought that does not render a loving product, is damned before your divine Father Jehovah; the damned rich are in these conditions; for only hate, ambition and hypocrisy is distilled from their materialistic philosophy; they enclose themselves in the mortal life; for they have the doors to eternal life closed; not for nothing was it written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son, so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that every knowledge learnt must have a cause of goodness as an intention; for in divine justice nothing is left to fate; the entire infinite individuality, is divinely weighed, in the divine solar scale, in the remote galaxies; where every spirit must arrive; in this divine justice, the most perfect and sublime that any

mind can imagine, all the infinite virtues that each spirit has is taken into account; which had a divine mandate, before getting united to the body, in the remote suns; and being already united, I indicated it once more, in my divine and Holy Scriptures; I am referring divine son to the divine celestial order: Thou shalt earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; all the infinite virtues are divine vibrant intelligences, which requested a divine incarnation to your divine Father Jehovah; for every spirit is like a divine microscopic celestial Father to infinite intelligences that accompany every individuality in their divine evolution through the material worlds; they are divine creatures with no science; only in the great geniuses, they have certain science of the divine knowledge; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever

and ever; it also means that every science has a free will, a divine warning, and a divine judgment; that is why I, your divine Father Jehovah, warned the first parents of the Earth of the danger that the damned pharaonic science of good enclosed, in a future of the divine human evolution; for this damned science not only exploited and enslaved my chosen people; but it also transmitted mankind its damned philosophy of false luxury and damned force; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the world divine son, has imitated them for centuries and centuries; they had the divine mission of giving light to the world; for they fulfill divine solar laws; they were gods or celestial parents; they had a divine telepathy with your divine Father Jehovah; they also got to know the divine little Lamb of the divine solar purity; but they were rebellious; they were tempted

by the damned god Osiris; Osiris is the own Lucifer; it is the own pharaonic serpent that tempted Eve in the divine Earthly paradise; it is the own satan, who has been enslaving the world; but was defeated by you, divine son; in those divine spiritual trials that would have any human being gone crazy; but your infinite faith in your divine Father Jehovah, saved the world; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the damned pharaonic gods, shall be called on the day of the Final Judgment; for their damned science as well as the divine dried fig tree, did not produce a cause of love; that is why it shall be judged; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the damned science of good of the damned materialism shall also be judged; for it is a damned product of an abominable planetary life system; the

damned exploitation of man by man; the same one that was created by the damned pharaonic gods; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the only difference is that the damned materialism allows one to live with an eternal passive hunger; for millions and millions of my children die long before the divine calculated time, done in the remote suns; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means the execution of the damned vatican sect; who like the damned pharaonic gods, have surrounded themselves with a damned luxury that shames the divine Father Jehovah; I, your divine Eternal Father, am absolutely simple; that is how I also express it in my divine and Holy Scriptures; besides, this damned rock of the human selfishness, has entered into a damned pact with the damned science of good; that is why it does not have

a moral ascendance on Earth in order to achieve the divine peace; for it has turned into a vulgar harlot; selling my divine Sacraments to the best bidder; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this was announced in my divine Scriptures, with centuries of anticipation; starting from the same divine warning made to Eve; before she was tempted by the damned pharaonic serpent in the divine earthly paradise; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it also means that the divine fruit given by the damned vatican sect to the world, shall be judged by the divine First-born Son; for it is written that he would judge the damned rock of the human selfishness; which means that she shall be judged for the philosophical deceit that she led the world into; making the damned heads of the great beast abuse the little flocks of the world; yes little son; I

have read your mind once more, your divine mind; the so-called great beast of my Holy Scriptures refers to the damned economic power of the so-called great powers; and the little flocks are the little nations that have undergone the damned selfishness of the great beast; for the beast has always sustained the damned philosophy of force; for it has only survived by exploiting the damned wars; and also provoking them; in order to sell their damned arms; poor damned ones!! They do not know what is awaiting them!! to play with the divine free will of my little children, is an infinite sin; people shall only pity them; for on the divine day that the divine resurrection of every flesh is initiated, these damned ones who trade with my little children's divine life, shall curse having been born; the world shall pray for them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever

and ever; these creatures, a product of past damned philosophies, shall get to know their own damned past; for every damned inheritance shall be judged; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

AND BEING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE CROWD, HE ASKED: WHO HAS TOUCHED ME?.- It

means that every spiritual purity reverberates in the Thinking Expansive Universe; each little creature is a divine vibrant source; the divine faith, is too; both act in their own times and spaces; feeling mutually attracted by the divine cherubs of the mutual attraction; the divine faith is a force that has just waited through determined times, in order to be heard; it is a divine award that was requested, in existences before, in order to trial more infinite virtues with it; creating infinite kinds of faith for eternities ahead; the

divine perfection of the faith, reduces it to a divine desire of just touching; or just requesting with it puts infinite laws of the Thinking Expansive Universe into divine action; divine intelligences, called divine cherubs, figure in this divine invisible mechanism; which act in divine celestial time; for the divine celestial time is of the spirit, works for the spirit, and leaves with the spirit; being the material time for the flesh; this is, it is finished to the spirit, when the physical body perishes; that is why it was written: Weak is the flesh; weak in its divine physical, mental and spiritual-material level; this means that materiality by entering through the eyes, takes possession of the spirit; which is divinely saturated by the divine celestial time; that is why every spirit is never content and happy, with the material pleasures; for all the philosophies of materialism, are illusory; and the divine intuition

accuses in its fine fibers, this divine limitation; although it ignores the own origin of it; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine question encloses the divine philosophical agreement between infinite creatures, whose pleasure lies in acting and improving, in other spaces and times; different to the space and time in which a human being improves himself; that is why no one has the same degree of faith; for each one has believed in these divine intelligences, according to their own planetary evolution, in the past existences; that is why amidst a crowd, just one or a few, recognize their master; for every solar parent, as you were, divine son, incarnated in Jesus of Nazareth, by means of an infinite universal telepathy, got in contact with the divine cherubs of the divine faith; which emanated from one of your own little children; yes divine son; so

it is and so it shall be forever and ever; one has to distinguish in an infinite form, the true faith and the false faith; the true faith, once attained, never abandons the spirit in its infinite pilgrimage through the infinite worlds; the false faith, is hesitant; it hesitates before any influence; above all the influence of the world; what brings immediate pleasure; but which contributes in nothing to the divine development of the true faith; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the damned vatican sect has played with the divine faith of my little children; for she deceived them by damnly exploiting my divine laws; because of their damned cause, my little children of the Earth, have searched for the divine truth in other false trees; I am referring little son, to the innumerable churches that the children who are searching for the divine truth, have raised

in my holy Name; the culprit, which is the great harlot, has felt nothing for this fact; she only cares for the damned wealth, which her damned representative gets dressed with; she still does not know that every possession taken away from my humble children, shall be returned to them; I am referring, little son, to the enormous extensions that this damned sect has usurped the world; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the children who being influenced by this damned sect, have searched for other ways, are not guilty of having behaved that way; on the contrary, they shall be exulted in Heavens; since for only the divine intention counts to your divine Father Jehovah; and according to the divine degree of faith, that it irradiates; for the damned vatican sect has the world delayed in twenty centuries; in its spiritual and moral level; yes divine

son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for she has changed the divine destiny that I your divine Father Jehovah, ordered in my divine and Holy Scriptures; I always want the best for all my little children of the infinite worlds; by writing the divine and Holy Scriptures, what I, your divine Father Jehovah wanted, was to give them the divine Patriarchal Government; the only one with a philosophy of children, the only one that makes the creature, divine angels; the only one that rules in the paradise worlds; the only one that opens the divine door to the remote worlds; the only one that will substitute the divine material communism; a divine brother of the patriarchal government; the only one that leads to the celestial world; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**AND AFTER HAVING FASTED FOR FORTY
DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS, HE WAS
HUNGRY.-**

It means that every physical body, must be in divine cleanness of food; this means that every divine meal, is a divine mandate; for it represents a divine purity, within the own decay of the physical body; it is to get ahead to the advent of the own decay; a decay which is not a tree of your divine Father Jehovah; for the only culprit for my children to go rotten, is the own custom of eating the flesh of their own brothers of reincarnation; which means the children of intellectuality still inferior, wrongly called animals; so it is divine son; in the barbarian epoch in which

you were Jesus of Nazareth, they were already eating flesh; there was not a divine warning yet, by means of my divine prophets; because of their own understanding and evolution; therefore, they are not guilty; due to lack of instruction; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; so it is divine son that the children of the old world, before your divine arrival to this world, as the promised Christ, shall be divinely judged by the Old Testament; and the present generation, which started after your divine arrival, shall be divinely judged by the divine New Testament; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that man does not live on bread alone; it means that the only food that is preexistent to everything, is the intellectual food; for it gives an infinite power in the Kingdom of Heavens; it provokes an infinite hunger to learn more; it

impulses multitudes of spirits to be born again to the life on the planets; it impulses them to reincarnate once more, in order to know more; for everyone dreams, as a child dreams of becoming what the divine solar luminaries are; great gods of divine wisdom; they want to imitate them in everything; they also want to be creators of worlds in the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; they want to advance towards infinity; since the human creature wants to know the remote worlds; he tirelessly struggles to achieve it; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this is a sublime law of divine attraction and fascination of the spirit towards matter; for both have been born together, they complement each other; and they look for one another; for the divine eternity lies there, to become a god of infinite wisdom; the human intelligence, is a divine product of every kind

of efforts; but, the human intelligence shall never give eternity; it shall never resurrect the flesh; it is not its competence; it only has to get ready for it; for my divine Word was given to every intelligence for centuries; which is like a life board, within a calvary, that a reduced number of ambitious beings have provoked; of damned exploiters of the children of the Lord; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of these demons; who have subjugated the planet Earth for centuries and centuries; for they never satiate their damned ambition; the centuries have passed, and these executioners have been surprised by themselves; for in their avaricious minds, they will see you coming like a burglar; for they have always lived in perpetual and damned distrust; for they take care of their damned wealth above everything; whose philosophy is unknown

in my divine dwellings; for no guardian angel leads them to my divine dwelling; that is why it is written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the divine cherubs who guard the divine Three Doors, of my divine dwelling, do not let creatures with damned thinking, with demoniac influence, pass through; for the infinite joy with which my divine angels live there, with divine philosophy of angels, has never been perturbed; the infinite dwellings, or infinite worlds of the infinite spaces, receive every spirit that have left their temporary body; so it is that each one builds his own future dwelling; one builds his own heaven; according to the divine behavior that he had on his respective planet of trials; for it is written that every spirit is divinely trialed when it gets united to its own body of flesh; for every

destiny is a divine mandate of improvement of all my children; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son, so it is: The damned vatican sect used my divine Word in order to get rich; they had the divine obligation of guiding the world through the divine spiritual communism; from which material communism is consecutive; for it is the same philosophy of work and of perpetual equality; yes divine son, so it is; the divine parable says so: Thou shall earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for that was the divine departure of terrestrial philosophy, which the rock of human selfishness should have guided the world with; but they let themselves be tempted by the damned wealth; the same ones that tempted the damned pharaonic gods; but were defeated by the divine little Lamb; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and

ever; this divine warning is for all those who only think in enjoying life; to such a degree that they forget that in one more instant, they must render divine account of their acts; yes divine son, so it is: This shall provoke a terrible spiritual dilemma in them; a frightful confusion, before the divine and surprising reality; they must start again, in order to be saved; for in order to achieve the divine and supreme award of the divine resurrection, they must be clean from every guilt; this means having fulfilled my divine law; starting from the divine food; You shall not eat flesh, says my divine Word; it has been saying it for centuries and centuries; for that is the same as saying: Do not eat your brother; for all are my children; no one is less before Me; to the Lord there are no animals; there are children; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why First-born

Son that they shall curse their own parents; they will blame them for their misfortune; they will accuse them for the wrong way in which they guided them; starting from the own mode of life; they must clean their bodies, by drinking the divine milk; and tasting the divine honey; for it is written that from the wayward flock, a New World shall emerge; from which milk and honey shall flow; yes divine son, so it is: All should be vegetarian: for all those who feed themselves with the own flesh of their own brothers, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; since because of them, there was bloodshed; therefore, you are warned, children of the Earth; no food from bloodshed; for that is how you will be judged too, by your Father Jehovah; for it is written that he who violates my divine warning, receives the same law: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; for he

is also dismembered in remote worlds, too; as it has happened to millions of my innocent children; who have started to gain divine experience in life, on the remote planets; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; all start from where they start; which means that the human creature also lived the mineral, vegetal and animal life; the latter one shall be divinely exalted; for it is written that the last shall be the first; for my divine children, which the human pride calls animals, are the first before Me; they are the only innocent ones of the terrestrial nature; for they endure a calvary of injustices from men; who believe they have the right to everything; but, they shall be judged as it is written; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that he who has mistreated one of my innocent unfairly, shall curse a thousand times having done it,

for it is a sin that is not justified, within the imperfect human evolution; yes divine son; so it is: All the divine animals, are divine angels; for the divine philosophy of children predominates in them; they are solar innocent beings; proper of the paradises; for it is written that the divine lion shall eat grass; and it shall play with the divine little lamb; yes divine son, so it is and so it shall be in the New World; where the damned philosophy of the rich shall be remembered as a nightmare, in the night of the times; I know little son that you want to understand better the latter part I said; I shall please you: The night of the times symbolizes the yoke, which the Earth was subdued to, for centuries; it represents the predominance of the damned law of force; which was started by the damned pharaonic gods; it was continued by the terrestrial materialism; it calls to mind the

damned exploitation that millions of my children were subdued to; by a damned group of rebellious spirits; who still keep the blindfold; yes divine son; that represents three trees that your divine Father Jehovah has not planted; I am referring, divine son, to the damned philosophies of force, exploitation and ambition; behold satan's yoke; behold the cause of the pains that the Earth underwent and still undergoes; behold the authors of hell; behold the false prophets of the Lord; behold the authors of the weeping and gnashing of teeth that awaits the terrestrial humanity; behold the divine cause for which it was written: Many shall be called, and a few shall be chosen; it means that these demons of the damned ambition, frustrated the divine destiny of happiness of millions and millions of my children; yes divine son; so it is; just as you are thinking; The divine Eve is innocent

beside these demons; for because of these demons, because of these damned ones, a world undergoes suffering; hunger; calamities; abuses of every kind; a perpetual division of my children; damned doctrines emerge because of these demons; who have their days numbered; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be until no executioner remains, in my divine flock; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that all those who want to be saved, must get illustrated; must search for Me; must cultivate their own merit; must read my Holy Scriptures; must read the divine Comforter; which are the infinite Celestial Sciences; for the divine Celestial Science is a divine complement of the first one, and a divine complement of the divine truth; yes divine son; so it is: The divine Christ and the divine Comforter, are the same thing; you announced it

in an infinite degree of divine humility: I shall send you a divine Comforter; this means that the Most Holy Trinity is expansive, in its own and divine thinking; which is one at the same time, and expansive in its creations; for the divine solar law says: Everything is life; everything thinks; everything vibrates; for every spirit came out of matter; and the material worlds came out of the spirits; everything is divinely inverse to every human truth; for the terrestrial science, cannot conceive that the divine matter thinks, as the own man thinks; but, the human power is microscopic; for he does not see what takes place in remote worlds and galaxies; and since he, he does not believe; he violates his own law; a divine law that has been telling him for years: He who believes without having seen what he believes, shall be glorified in the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son;

so it is: He who sees with the eyes of the flesh, does not need proof for that; for he is seeing it; he has no merit; for he has not overcome any difficulty; everything was given to him; everything turned out easy for him; with that he does not attain any divine points; on the other hand, he who does not see what he believes in, overcomes a divine obstacle; he has eternal merit; for it is his own spirit which already has the divine virtue of believing, without seeing; yes divine son; so it is; no one is happy, as long as he does not achieve this divine virtue of believing without seeing; for in my divine dwelling, all my angels enjoy the divine philosophy of children; which means that they see what the humanly would not see; for the divine forgetfulness of the solar past, is almost totally in each reincarnated spirit; but when he is born again to the life of the planets, he carries

in a certain degree what he saw and lived in the solar dwellings; this divine degree is more latent when one is a child; for the philosophy of the flesh, still does not exert its total influence, in the child's spirit; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever, that is why every child lives an angelical time; all have been children; therefore, no one shall have difficulties in understanding this; the same philosophy that you had when you were children, shall impose itself in the world; for the divine resurrection of the flesh in each one, will also transform the divine thinking; this shows that matter and spirit are born and develop together; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know little son, as you know it that the studios of my divine Word shall be astounded, when they read you; for through centuries one has searched the infinite

meaning that my divine free will, has written in every divine Word; I only give my children a divine part of the light; for I also want them to cultivate their own merits; that each search be of theirs; for the award would be their own; to give him every light would not make them advance; it would be a perpetual staying stuck on the infinite planets; yes divine son; it has always been like that; and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that the hunger for intellectuality is eternal; and the hunger for bread is temporary; but also, they both complement each other; for one cannot advance without the other one; but every food comes from Me; for I am the infinite Creator of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; and every divine intellectuality, returns to its Creator; it becomes a divine Father Creator again; it becomes a divine solar luminary again; for he prepared himself

for that, through centuries and centuries; through infinite worlds; through infinite trials; until he attained an infinite experience of the material life; without which he would be nothing in the eternity; for he did not have any action; he did not achieve to shine in his own heaven; he was not able to become a divine sun, shining of wisdom; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; I know what you are thinking; you are referring to the divine numbers; which certainly are in many divine parables, of my Holy Scriptures; and I shall tell you the following First-born Son; Every divine number that comes out in my Holy Scriptures, have to do with my divine creation, everything is a divine complement of everything; the divine numbers represent the divine spiritual value of each creature, in the infinite numbers; for every planetary

evolution has them; its construction is born with the own birth of the respective world; the number is almost not necessary in the perfect worlds; just as the man of flesh conceives it, in its microscopic world; every imperfect world uses it; for the construction of their own planet resides in them; yes little son; so it is; the divine solar parents, use them in the construction of their respective worlds; you know well that the damned pharaonic gods, used the divine solar number; and every solar number gets ahead in knowledge, in respect to the time and evolution in the planetary numbers; this is why these damned, prophesied certain facts; for they had the power of reading in the divine cherubs of the solar numbers; they had a divine knowledge of the Most Holy Trinity; they were one of the first in knowing it, on Earth; I am telling you one of the first, divine son,

for before them, there were others on Earth; they were the colossal giants; they were terrestrial; no vestige remained of them; they are the same ones that you see, with your divine mind; as you can appreciate, they pass through the clouds; but, they were also rebellious; they abused the divine power; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; these creatures that the terrestrial world has not known, we shall call them the Travers; which means: those who lived under or through the Earth; for they were born from the Earth's dust; and in the divine beginning, they were more little than the present men; for it is written that one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine time of the past of the Earth, is an antediluvian time; which means before the universal flood; it is before water emerged on the planet

Earth; and the conditions of those times, were infinitely different to the present ones; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; these creatures are from much longer before the immense prehistoric animals appeared; they breathed solar gases; which means that they saw, the divine creation at its beginning; they daily saw unprecedented solar scenes; they contemplated what no man has ever contemplated; with a divine exception of you, First-born Son; for you are the first in seeing these creatures, with your divine mind; I know little son that you daily enjoy seeing them; you should not fear anything; for, as you see, also daily, your divine little Lamb never abandons you; for it is written that no one defeats the divine little Lamb, of each one's solar innocence; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; among all the divine scenes that

these creatures daily saw, what fascinated them more, was the divine presence of infinite silvery ships; that the terrestrial world knows as Flying Saucers; they witnessed the divine terrestrial creation; they saw how my divine silvery ships, cultivated the divine terrestrial seed; they saw the divine human germ, falling from the dazzling ships to the Earth's dust; they saw the divine union between matter and spirit; but, this was not the beginning of everything; although it is necessary to mention it; so that the world knows it; the beginning of everything is in the interior of the remote suns; and each divine sun, is a son of another sun; and that other sun, a son of another sun; and so on up to where your mind can imagine; yes divine First-born Son; so it is: Your divine Father Jehovah is in all the infinite solar luminaries; for it is written that the Lord is

everywhere; organizing everything; ordering here and there; for every Creative Father, must attend his children; who start the divine way of the eternal perfection; they shall journey through infinite worlds; through infinite dwellings; and everything is divinely observed, from all the suns; I am there little son, surrounded by infinite solar luminaries; who are my divine ministers; with infinite creative power; whose power of creating is divinely subordinated to each sun's purity; for the greater the solar purity, the more power one has to create; being your divine Father Jehovah, the purest of all; for I have created everything; all depend on Me; everything comes out of Me; nothing is created without Me; all come to Me; all get comforted in Me; all shall see Me; for I am the life that gives eternal life; I am in everyone; no one is alone; for there is life in everything; even in

those who disown; there is eternal life in them; much to their regret, they shall be born again; and with them, new determinations in order to keep living; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why I Am what I Am; I am the divine I in everyone; I am the free will of everyone; I am the everything above everything; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine number four, symbolizes the New Future Era; for it comes after the divine three; which symbolizes the Most Holy Trinity; in divine terrestrial degree; for the divine wisdom expresses itself in infinite degrees; for the worlds of knowledge, are also infinite; the divine three symbolizes the creation of the Earth; the divine virtue that each creature has in spirit, comes out of her; the human genre came out of this divine number three; for the divine three, is a divine product of the

loving colloquy of the suns Alpha and Omega; yes divine son: This means that the first galactic seeds, carried the evolutionary eternity in their divine beginning germ; which still is in divine and constant expansive evolution; it is still getting transformed; for it has passed through infinite worlds; and it shall pass forever and ever; it has been born again infinite times; it has reincarnated, fulfilling infinite destinies, assimilable into one; for in each divine existence, one has a different expansive thinking; one advances in infinite determinations; one is born and dies; in order to be born again and continue the divine cycle; the divine forgetfulness of the successive existences, exalts every spirit; for it is trialed in each voluntary creation, to which it attends in divine spirit; for everybody needs it; for matter complements with the spirit; without them the material

universe would not exist; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that no one is of an exceptional creation; all the spirits even those who are much long before, than the terrestrial spirit, had and have a same beginning; the divine solar beginning; that of the eternal solar luminaries; for all my children will become the same thing; they shall be shining wisdoms like a sun; for each one's past, constitutes their divine present; for both are necessary in order to advance towards the future; yes divine son, so it is; the own spirit irradiates time and space; three divine complements for every spirit's divine perfection; spirit, space and time; three divine complements for every solar fruit to mature; for the divine fruit of the divine luminaries, is the spirit; a result of their divine loving colloquiums; that for the planet Earth corresponds the divine

love of the suns Alpha and Omega; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that all my children should be loving; for their solar parents are so; for my divine solar luminaries, are children of the light; and if my children of the Earth are not loving, its cause lies in them themselves; for the damned ambition is of a human origin; the human creature's free will has not wanted to reject it; they feed themselves from it, transmitting it to their own children; for my divine and Holy Scripture has been telling them for centuries and centuries that evil in all its degrees, is not good; it is not nice to the Father; that all shall have a divine Final Judgment; the divine justice of Sodom and Gomorrah; that there will be many final judgments; like the divine Universal Flood; the divine justice of Sodom and Gomorrah; damned cities; for they surpassed the divine

scale of all the degrees, of the damned scandal; the divine Judgment to the Atlantis; a city corrupted by the damned wealth, of a few; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; there have been many divine Judgments; it is just that now it is the Final Judgment; it is just that now the heavens are open, in order to judge every thinking flesh; for no one shall remain without their award or punishment; this means: One was hungry; it means that according to the divine philosophies, or the divine intellectual fruit that each one trialed, is the degree of hunger with which one remained; for there are many kinds of hunger; for according to the food, such is the creature; it means that one only searches when it is desired; when the spirit feels complacency for what he searches; for once one likes the fruit, he always looks for the same

fruit; but, when the fruit is not of the tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; the spirit gets impatient; he does not find peace; he is not happy; that is how it happens to the world; for it is seduced by the science of good; the damned science, a product of the damned exploitation of my children; of all those who fulfill the divine mandate: Thou shall earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; the ambitious beings of your planet, who are no more than a group of families who got rich at the expense of the rest of the world, must render divine account of every material and spiritual pain, caused to my children of the divine work; for these demons of ambition and the temporary wealth, have caused great harm in the divine spirituality of my divine flock; if the world does not get united yet, it

is because of the damned covetousness, that these spawns of the devil have extended it throughout the world's surface; forgetting my divine Commandments, which order to live from work, and not of the damned exploitation; for he who violates the divine free will, shall curse a thousand times having been born; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this, divine son, shall fill the culprits with dread; it shall cause terror and death; for many shall commit suicide; for thus it is written in the divine Final Judgment; I know little son that other divine judgments pass through your divine mind, from remote worlds; I know that you see the divine silvery ships, destroying the materialism of those planets; yes little son; so it is: The planetary judgments that you have witnessed are so many that it is just the same to you; yes divine son; the pharaonic demons,

narrated these judgments to you; for all are judged, sooner or later; for all the damned pharaonic gods who dared to trial you, all of them were divinely judged in the remote suns; they are the same ones that you, divine son, see every day with your divine mind; for what you see have seen, has not been seen by anyone; nor shall they ever see it, until they become divine first-born sons, in future terrestrial worlds; for my divine creation shall never stop expanding; yes, divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that everyone has the divine inheritance of the infinite perfection; all are communists by divine origin; for there is no better word to designate the rights of each child; and to demonstrate the divine justice of the divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is; the children with their innocent thinking, with no hate or ambitions like their

older ones, perfectly symbolize the divine angelical communist philosophy, of the remote galaxies; where everything is love and joy; where a rich shall never enter; for that philosophy is disobedience, which comes from a microscopic planet of terrestrial monkeys of flesh, called Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the divine consummation of my divine Final Judgment; infinite creatures coming from infinite worlds of my creation enter my divine dwelling; all of them carry in themselves, the divine philosophical fruit learnt on their planet; therefore, all have the same rights in my Kingdom; whichever their divine thinking may be; except the selfish thinking; for that is of demons; it is not of angels; it is proper of beings who have no eternal merit; for they nurtured a temporary philosophy; a doctrine prohibited by the divine eternity; I am

referring, divine son, to the wealth attained by the damned exploitation; for one also gets to be wealthy by means of the honorable and divine work; but it always constitutes a passive degree of usury; therefore, to be rich is a great inconvenience, in order to arrive to my divine dwelling; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all those who have lived out of an honest work, within a hateful system of exploitation, are saved; theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; and within all my flock of workers, only those who have had the most humble work, which many times men mock at, are first before Me; they will be the first in being rejuvenated in the flesh; and resurrected in philosophy; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for to new flesh corresponds a new thinking philosophy; as it happens in each divine existence of the spirit; for being born

again is to live in a new thinking; yes divine son; so it is: Everything is renewed in nature; everything is transformed in an expansive dimension; passing from invisibility to materiality; for the germs of decay are in the own human body, which no terrestrial instrument will be able to see; and which are only waiting for the dissolution of the body's molecules to be verified, for them to become present; for it is written that the entire Thinking Expansive Universe, is an infinite philosophical pact; for everything encloses an infinite intelligence; they are the divine cherubs of all the philosophical categories; they are in everything; they see everything; and they receive divine orders from their solar parents; who guide them and instruct them from remote suns; just like my Terrestrial children received the divine instruction, in my Holy Scriptures, many centuries ago

already; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; these divine children, who no human power can see, are fulfilling very divine laws; since for them the infinite worlds were possible, of the Thinking Expansive Universe; for they separate every spirit from the incandescent matter; when the planets are still in divine infant state; they participate in every creative beginning; for before being a spirit, first one has to be a divine Cherub; which means, a divine materialized virtue; so divinely sensible as the divine thoughts of the human being; who feels them; executes them; but cannot touch them; less catch them; but, he can materialize them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why, divine son, that no human being has been allowed to know their own origin yet; for along with him, the divine cherubs, also fulfill divine

trials; divine prophecies; divine planetary histories; for everything must be fulfilled, according to how it is written; for nothing exists randomly; everything is a divine and harmonious plan, of infinite creation, which shall never have an end; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; so it is First-born Son: The Divine Revelation, of each one's divine origin, constitutes the greatest event of the human genre; for here, there is no exception for anyone; all had a divine solar beginning; and all have a same destiny; no one is less; the divine truth of the true origin, is in your own self divine First-born Son; for the divine cherubs of the Earth's nature, recognize you as their divine Author; for in order to act on matter, in an infinite way, one has to have spirituality of a divine solar parent; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why

no terrestrial science, has been able to explain your divine power when you reincarnated in the divine Moses, and when you were the promised Christ; only the damned pharaonic gods, knew a microscopic part of this sublime truth; for the damned pharaonic evolution learned it in the remote suns Alpha and Omega; for these rebellious little creatures, who are my children too, knew about the divine existence of the divine cherubs; they knew the divine spiritual-material beginning; what they did not know was the law of adoration of themselves, is not the divine Father Jehovah's tree; and no one who practices it, enters my divine dwelling; for this pride of worshipping oneself, is damned; it runs the same destiny, as the damned philosophy of a rich; and may it serve as a warning to the also damned philosophy that calls itself the nobility of blue blood; yes little son; so it is:

I am referring to all those who have been and are damned kings of the Earth; for they shall be judged as mundane; for they gave themselves to the temporary world; they exalted themselves, not by means of the divine work, but they worshipped themselves; may the divine law of execution of the damned pharaonic gods, fall on them; for my divine justice is the same for everyone; whichever the epoch in which one lives on Earth may be; for one will always receive what has been freely attained; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Solar Mother Omega, very soon will dictate the divine history of the divine origin of the Earth to you; for she is the divine Mother of everyone; even of the divine planetary dwelling; yes divine son; so it is: She in an equal divine proportion, participated in the divine construction of the infinite galaxy Trino; one

of the infinite ones that populate the Thinking Expansive Universe; there is a mother in every divine creation; without her, there would be nothing; everything would continue being darkness; this is, there would not be a materialized philosophical light; for your divine Father Jehovah, took out the divine light from darkness; for nothing is impossible to the Lord; He turns everything into divine light of life; He overcomes everything with his infinite expansive love; everything turns into divine luminary, creator of worlds; everything gets transformed incessantly; for along with my divine creation, First-born Sons are born, who first receive my divine inheritance of building, judging and transforming worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine intellectuality brings along the thinking eternity; nothing would exist without it;

everything would be darkness; but, there are infinite kinds of intellectuality, and infinite kinds of darkness; whichever the kind of darkness that influence my creatures, may be, it must be fought against with my divine laws of the light; the true light; light, even author of the own darkness; for I have created everything; I have created it so that everyone gains divine experience; for, otherwise, man would not know the origin of his own evil; besides, the divine goal of every thinking perfection, is to get to know everything; even though that everything is never attained; for one lives the eternity, in divine progress; being the time of a reincarnated existence, and the time of maturity of a world, only sighs before it; for the more a creature lives, the more he is eternalized; for he creates in an infinite way, worlds, galaxies and universes, which shall never stop being

multiplied and getting expanded; this means that the spirit always has hunger for creating; for in his own unavoidable ideas, is the divine light, for new galactic creations; which in eternity shall become materialized, along with their authors; for thus was everything formed First-born Son; in worlds and suns that exist no more; for also those worlds and suns, are divine first-born sons who transform their own creations; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this was what you tried to explain to your children, in the terrestrial past; when you said: where I am going, you cannot go; it was the divine suns Alpha and Omega; for ignorance in those terrestrial generations, was such that it was not convenient to explain the divine laws that rule in the celestial world, to them yet; for they barely understood the terrestrial laws; yes divine son; so it is and

so it shall be forever and ever; this divine Revelation unveils one more mystery; since for centuries and centuries, my studious children have searched for Me; trying to find out what destiny you were referring to; yes divine son; so it is: Light was made; for it is written that you are divine solar light; for you shall dazzle with your own solar fluids; for the glory of the humble, who always believed without seeing; and to the horror of the skeptical ones; for every skeptical disowns himself; for with tears in the eyes, all those who have denied Me, will also want to be resurrected in flesh and spirit; that is why there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth in them too; yes divine son; so it is; to disown the divine Author of the own life, is to deny one's own eternity; for his divine Creator is the own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine

Celestial Science gives the only light of truth to everyone; no one would be saved without it; for it is no time to preach now, but to judge; for thus has it been written for centuries and centuries; the supreme time of rendering divine account of my divine teachings; may no one complain; for if he sowed pain with his human selfishness, he shall harvest pain; for it is written in my divine justice: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; while the greater the forgetfulness and despise towards Me has been, so shall be the pain and weeping and gnashing of teeth, too; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Celestial Court, is getting ready to prepare all the divine events that are coming; all the divine prophecies that you see, divine son, with your divine mind, are the divine cherubs of the prophecies; for they are in all the times; they are in

the past present and future, of my divine creation; they will just make themselves be known to the world; even though the world was taught the divine humility; for the divine cherubs, authors of the material universe, are also the authors of the oldest of virtues; as the divine humility is, for each planet of my divine Thinking Expansive Universe, is a divine materialized virtue; which means that every planet came out of a divine solar idea; or in other words, from the immaterial spirit; as the human evolution understands, all the planets come out of the material universe; that is why it is written: In order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens, one has to be very little and humble, as a simple idea is; emanated from a microscopic sun; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine simplicity and the divine humility, are glorious queens among infinite

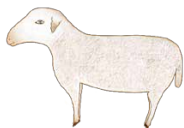
virtues; they represent the eternal glory; for they are a divine product of the divine solar intellectuality; that is why they are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is: Just as the divine cherubs have put it in your divine mind; to each human spirit was created in his own spiritual germ, all the other germs, of the infinite virtues; in order to carry out the divine perfection; so to get expanded in his own and future realizations, as he reincarnated in worlds already forgotten; and among these divine germs, primitive parents of the divine virtues, are the divine simplicity and humility; proper of the solar luminaries; but, my divine terrestrial children, do not cultivate them; they exalt themselves in the temporary Earth; they become mundane; and the mundane draws them away from the celestial

dwelling; for by their own will, they attract the lower worlds to themselves; worlds close to darkness; worlds where the philosophical confusion reigns; worlds where each one is a perpetual slave of his own ideas; yes divine son; so it is: The beings of mundane life, shorten their own happiness; for the harvest of their own spirits, is proper of darkness; for they have been surrounded by it; instead of advancing towards my divine light, they stop, or fall behind in eternity; this means divine son, what was already written: Many shall be called, but a few shall be chosen as future first-born sons; for everyone wants to be the first, without any effort; but, those who have lived the high life, have turned their backs to Me; they are the last ones; theirs is satan's kingdom; the demon shall nest in them; for they have practiced one of his damned philosophies in life; to

accommodate the spirit, to the temporary pleasures of life; to give more importance to what is mundane, and forget the divine work, the divine effort, the divine experience, which detaches from my divine mandate: Thou shalt earn the divine bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall move the own rock of the human selfishness; the great harlot who trades with my divine Word; I am referring, First-born Son, to the commercial sect that my humble children know as Catholic Church; these demons are the ones who allowed the science of good, to be extended through the Earth; they shall be judged; they shall render account for each misfortune that was suffered by each son of my divine flock; for by getting wealthy, this damned sect has neglected my divine messages; of my divine free will, expressed in my

Holy Scriptures; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that materialism is judged too; for because of it, my children live deluded; a temporary illusion that shall cost them weeping and gnashing of teeth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**AND ISAIAH SAID: THERE IS A MULTITUDE
OF MANY PEOPLES; WHO WILL MAKE LOUD
NOISE LIKE THE OUTBURST OF THE SEA;
AND MURMURATION OF NATIONS THAT
WILL RESOUND LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY
CURRENTS.-**

It means that every divine Revelation that comes out of you, divine son, will shudder the entire human knowledge; for no one can remain indifferent, in the case of his own spiritual future; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that every knowledge that comes out of the Father, reverberates in each divine spirit, of His own creation; for it is written that the divine Father Jehovah is the only Creator of

everything that exists; for no one, in his own improvement, can surpass Him; it is a divine law of the common progress; the Creator's divine love is not measured in temporary wealth; it is measured in divine eternities; which is above every terrestrial humanity; yes divine son; so it is; no material adoration pleases Me; only the divine honest work pleases Me; and the divine community of the temporary interests; for satan makes use of the damned illusion, or comfortable science of good; it was convenient to him that Eve ate the forbidden fruit; which is no more than the damned philosophy of money; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of this temporary philosophical tree; it means that my divine justice shall shake every exploiter's interests; starting by the richest nations; whose aggrandizement has been at the expense of the suffering and

exploitation of my divine flock; yes divine son; so it is; just as your divine mind thinks so; those space journeys, a product of the divine intelligence, are a product of the same exploitation of my divine children; for that colossal money spent on it, could well be used in feeding millions of my children, who undergo malnutrition; whose cause is the own materialism, in their damned ambition of dominating all the others; even above my divine Commandments; yes divine son; so it is; they shall be judged; for it shall be discounted from their own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that every terrestrial glory, shall be eclipsed, before your infinite power of Solar Parent; for no human creature will want to be mortal; everyone shall request to be divinely resurrected; but, those who deserve it shall be awarded; those who have

fulfilled my divine Commandments; which means those who have worked; those who have never scandalized; those who have never exploited my humble children in any imaginable way; for my divine Word does not order to exploit one another; my divine Word mandates to coexist with no temporary self-interest; it mandates to coexist like brothers of a same planetary family; it does not mandate to coexist amidst social differences; nor amidst temporary prides; I am referring, divine son, to the damned nobilities; whose damned philosophy has already received its damned award; only weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits them; for these proud and vain spirits were warned; not only by my divine laws, which are all love; but also they were divinely warned, in the remote suns, before their microscopic spirits reincarnated in their respective bodies; yes divine son; so

it was and so it shall be forever and ever; all the so-called kings courts, shall not be resurrected into new flesh; for the damned thinking philosophies of these creatures, is a demoniac philosophy; for only arrogance reigns in them; the same damned arrogance with which satan rebelled against Me, in the divine dwelling; poor creatures! They shall roam the world with no country; they shall be looked at with infinite compassion; nobody in the world shall talk to them; no one will want to be infected, with the divine cherubs of malediction; for the divine hour of the divine justice has arrived; and the divine destiny that each one built for themselves, according to their own actions; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; what a difference divine son, the divine pleasure that the little workers of the Lord shall enjoy! of those who have eternally

been exploited; of those who have been slaves of the selfishness of the demons of the damned money; for it is written that my humble would be the first, in the new world, which is already being divinely carving out; for by telepathically and divinely writing, your Most Holy Trinity, is forming the divine thinking cherubs, with the new philosophy; for everything that man has ignored through the centuries shall be known; yes divine son; you are the Alpha and the Omega; which means the first and the last; this is the first in giving the divine solar blow with which the planet Earth was born; and the last in giving the world, the only and eternal truth; a divine truth that identifies the planet Earth with the rest of the worlds, which my divine Thinking Expansive Universe is formed with; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever, yes divine son; so it is; the

multitudes shall praise you as no man has ever been praised; they will recognize in you, the true fruit; the divine little Lamb of their own innocences; yes divine son; so it is; just as you think in your divine mind; that means that the humble and meek at heart, shall be the first in journeying to infinity, in my divine silvery ships; for that means to enter the Kingdom of Heavens first; it is written that only the humble would be exalted; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that the silvery ships shall land in the divine year 2001; for all that was written would have been already fulfilled; yes divine son; every divine Scripture is reduced to one sole divine Commandment: Thou shalt adore your Creator as you adore yourself; it means that the entire human greatness is nothing in divine comparison to your Father Jehovah's infinite love; for the divine

result of that divine love, are the infinite material worlds; which are no more than one of the infinite dimensions that the human creature is able to see; he is only able to see a microscopic part of my divine creation; for the more one evolves, the more the Thinking Expansive Universe gets expanded; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that all the nations shall get ready to form one sole Universal Government; the same one that my divine Scriptures have been teaching for centuries; it is a pity, divine son, that the damned money delayed this divine event for twenty centuries; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, only planted one divine philosophical tree: The divine work; the only one that gives power, in order to attain my divine addition; which is the own divine resurrection of the own flesh, with a divine and new thinking philosophy; a child's

philosophy; the same one that reigns in the infinite suns; where you divine son came out of temporarily, in order to judge a planet Earth; a planet of divine little monkeys, who many times dream of becoming great gods of infinite wisdom; and without realizing that many times their divine requests are heard by infinite intelligences who act in different dimensions; yes divine son; so it is; they form infinite peoples, galaxies and universes; who live within the own human dimension; they see, hear and learn from the wisdom of what they call, human gods; for they, in eternities ahead shall also be human wisdoms; for they also dreamed and wanted to become great gods; for the divine aspiration of each thinking creature, gets materialized not like a simple and divine wish; but it also gets materialized in infinite galaxies, cosmos, universes; for it is the same divine spirituality,

the divine author of the infinite material worlds, which remain saturated with the respective philosophy of the divine and primitive being; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that the so-called human mental phantasy, is a sublime reality in the infinite galaxies; for it is enough to think of a divine something, and that something gets materialized in space and time, of the infinity; the own spirit pulsates his own thinking expansion; for it is written that he is eternal; this divine expansion never ends; for the infinite philosophies are divine seedbeds, with which the divine Father Jehovah forms the divine cosmic dust, of each world that is why, divine son, that it is written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; which means that a determined planet, as gigantic as it may be, is no more than a microscopic little point, before my

divine Presence; and if the human eyes saw the infinite group of these little points, which are the colossal planets, they would only see a divine extension of light dust; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for I shall tell you, divine son, that every thinking being came out of the infinite suns; and the own suns also disappear before Me; for none of them shall never reach Me, in divine brightness of wisdom; for I, your divine Father Jehovah was, infinite eternities before already, what they are now; I was also from dust; I was very little and humble; I was what my divine Commandments mandate my terrestrial children; who are improving, in order to become divine gods of infinite wisdom; yes divine son; I have read your divine mind; it is written that there is only one God; and that is your divine Father Jehovah; but, do not forget, divine son, that a

Father wants the best for his children; and I, your divine Father Jehovah, want in my divine free will that my children, who are my eternal creation, become what your divine Father Jehovah was and shall be; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that everything is reached in the creative eternity; it means that each spirit in his divine action, is the own constructor of his own eternity; for I shall tell you, divine son, that there is no eternity that has not cost sweat on the face; nothing exists for free; even your divine Father Jehovah has gone through the infinite reincarnations, which His children are going through at this moment; and not only of men, but of each world in particular, of those who have been, there are and there will be; for I Am preexisting to everything that the divine mind can imagine; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall

be forever and ever; that is why, divine son, that no rich enters my holy Kingdom; for the rich's philosophy is unknown in the remote suns; where only the divine angelical philosophy reigns; the divine philosophy of children; yes divine son; the world has also been warned about this; when you, divine son, in your divine reincarnation as Jesus of Nazareth said: Let the children come to Me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; yes divine son; so it was and so it will be up to the divine resurrection of every flesh and the divine transformation of every thinking philosophy; for it is written that every philosophical tree that your divine Father Jehovah has not planted, shall be uprooted; it means that my divine Scriptures were divinely conceived so that each one of my children, enjoyed my divine laws, of the entire creation; so that they would have the joy of a

child; yes divine son; so it is; the damned ambition of a few, frustrated this divine destiny from the Earth; I am referring, divine son, to the damned tree that your divine Father Jehovah has never planted; the tree of the damned philosophy of wealth; for these damned demons of ambition are the originators of every pain, which the planet Earth has undergone, in all her epochs; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the divine extermination of the terrestrial humanity's yoke; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; because of these demons of ambition, the weeping and gnashing of teeth was written; for with their damned money, a product of the damned exploitation, over my divine flock, they will not be able to buy the divine eternity; for my divine cherubs do not know that damned weakness of certain human spirits; yes divine son; so it is

and so it shall be until the blindfold of selfishness fall off of them; this shall happen amidst the weeping and gnashing of teeth of all the so-called big ones of the world; of scandalous artists; of the damned kings; of the big tycoons; of the damned arms manufacturers; of the damned harlot; a damned symbol of the rock of the human selfishness; of the damned ones who have persecuted and still persecute my divine children, for they do not like their divine color of their skins; of those who scandalize with their damned eccentric way of dressing; of those who neglect themselves with the damned fashions; of those who violate their own sex; of those who have scandalized with their own bodies; of those who have made a damned business out of love; of those who get united in divine matrimony several times; violating my Holy Commandments; of those who

exploit the divine sex; of those who without caring for the divine presence of children, scandalize in infinite ways; of those who trade with the divine sex, in all its forms; of those who have perturbed the divine mind of my children, with intrigues and falseness; of those who have violated my divine free will, saying that the divine communism is a demon; yes divine son; all these demons who lower themselves with the divine work, shall weep tears of blood; they shall curse a thousand times having been born; they shall curse the damned wealth, which gave them many temporary pleasures; yes divine son; so it is; the weeping and gnashing of teeth was written because of them; they shall not be resurrected; the world shall not talk to them; for nobody will want to get infected with the divine cherubs of malediction; yes divine son; also because of these demons was it written:

Many shall be called, but a few shall be chosen; for among all my divine little laborers of the divine work, not all of them are clean; they have been corrupted by the damned right's customs; a damned symbol of the damned exploitation, over the divine left; yes divine son; so it is; also because of these damned demons of exploitation was it written: May the left be aware of what the right does; it means the damned temptation of money; it means that one must not trial that philosophical fruit; it means that it is better to cut the divine hands, before taking damned money; it means that one must never trial the damned science of good, a product of the damned philosophy of the rich; which has no entrance to any celestial dwelling; for they must expiate every violation to my divine Word; yes divine son; so it is; just as your Most Holy Trinity has put it in your divine

mind: These divine News shall take place barely after you have been announced to the world, by your honorable Dalai-Lamas; they have identified you already; they are radiant with happiness; but, they cultivate the divine serenity; not for nothing divine son, they drew away from the rotten materialism; they got distant from the science of good for centuries; which brings temporary pleasure, in exchange of the loss of one's soul; for the actions of the materialistic world, have never pleased the divine cherubs of the divine eternity; they are, divine son, divinely in charge of resurrecting every flesh; of the divine flesh, which its spirit has nothing to be ashamed of; yes divine son; so it is; every proud one closes to himself, his own eternity; no divine cherub of the Thinking Expansive Universe, shall give him a hand; for they too do not want to be infected by the emanation

that comes from a damned creature; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is; the divine Isaiah said so; A multitude of many peoples who shall whine asking for forgiveness; asking for clemency; but, everything shall be fulfilled as it was divinely announced, by my divine prophets; for they, divine son, also had the divine Telepathy; in a different degree according to each one's divine mission; the divine telepathy is known in the celestial world, as the divine Song of Songs; for in my divine solar dwellings, the angel-children sing it in my divine praising; all of them are divinely telepathic; they also talk, by using divine languages; but they use more the divine Song of Songs, which the divine David had; for I inspired in him by divine telepathy; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; all my children have the divine

telepathic germ; the entire nature has it; even the inappropriately called animals, have it; I say inappropriately to you, loving son, for I do not create animals; I create children; children with the same rights; no one in my divine creation is less before Me; those who are animals now, according to the false human concept, shall become human spirits tomorrow; for my divine inheritance is the same for everyone; this means that the divine Communism is found in all my divine creation; this is how my divine Scriptures teach it; there is no original difference between a divine microbe and a human spirit; for all have a divine point of origin; and therefore a same destiny; what makes them different is the relative position in their respective spaces and times; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all are born again; being a determined

species in a determined existence; or if you want, a little creature; being born again means that one reincarnates again; which means that one returns to the planetary life again; the divine reincarnations are taken into effect in the remote suns; corresponding the divine suns Alfa and Omega to the humankind; whose divine philosophy represents the divine Action; or so to speak, the divine Work; they divinely represent the beginning and the end of all the temporary material actions of the terrestrial humanity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be through all eternity; that is why, divine son, that being you the divine Jesus of Nazareth, in the terrestrial past, you announced it by saying: I am the Alpha and the Omega; the beginning and the end of the material things; this means that you divine son, are a divine Solar Judge; for when being the divine Christ,

you had another divine psychology in your own reincarnation; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that each spirit is what it was not before; for the divine spirituality changes as the spirit is born again in new bodies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why, divine son, that each creature is more or less apt for a determined mission in the reincarnated life; I say to you more or less apt, because the Earth is not a world of the category of the perfect planets; the Earth belongs to a world of imperfect little monkeys; being still of flesh, subject to pain and death; for you have to know, divine son, that in the unending category of worlds, there are planets of perfect little monkeys; they are not of flesh; but they passed through it; for it is written that one must be very little and humble, in order to be great in the Kingdom of

Heavens; yes divine son; the divine veil of the divine origin of the human creatures rises; all my children carry the Most Holy Trinity in their physical bodies; it is the divine electric current that circulates through their bodies; it corresponds to a divine trillionth of a trillionth of a solar magnetic line; and this, at the same time, is infinitely expandable; it is here, divine son, where all the material existences are born; which only need the loving union of the physical bodies; for every divine sensation reverberates in the remote suns; where it is very divinely common to ask among the divine Solar Parents: Who has touched me? for they live the divine celestial time; where a divine celestial second, corresponds to a divine terrestrial century; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this does not mean loving son, the only scale of the celestial material

times; the divine equivalences go to the infinity; times are according to the worlds; they are according to the divine evolution of each one; yes divine son; so it is; just as there are infinite worlds, there are also infinite times and spaces; and they never get entangled among them; I am referring, little son, to their divine free wills; for as I have already told you, my divine inheritance is the same for everyone; both the infinite matter as the eternal spirit, have their divine free will; no one has ever been less; yes divine son; so it is; many creatures consider difficult for matter to have life; they forget, in first place, that nothing is impossible to the Lord; they fall then into a certain degree of selfishness, based on skepticism and lack of illustration; for they do not even know enough about their own physical life; yes divine son; so it is; materialism has contributed greatly for

these creatures not to deepen my divine laws of eternity; a divine eternity that everyone has; yes divine son; so it is; that is why these creatures, shall disown their own parents; when they see, filled with dread, what awaits them; for having been skeptical; mostly because of their own parents' erroneous and false teachings; who calling themselves modern Christians, disown my infinite power; they deny for comfort; they do not make the effort of searching for Me; for the comfort of the science of good, has turned them into prey; forgetting that nothing is impossible to the Lord; they shall react late; they will have to undergo the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for it is written that everything costs in life; nothing is given for free; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; so it is; the divine Isaiah, saw the future; he saw the human beings

crowding the squares and beaches; he saw them behind you; they tried to touch you to be saved; for every repentance, divine son, starts from your own self; for everything that humanity feels is due to you; for all were made by your own and divine will; they were made by your divine solar fluids, amidst the suns Alpha and Omega; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all the human beings, shall be trialed; as you, divine son, were trialed too; but you triumphed, over evil; for everything that you suffered, divine son, everything shall be known; your humble little brothers who witnessed everything, shall narrate everything; yes divine son, so it is; your Most Holy Trinity illustrates you once more; the divine trial that you underwent, corresponds to your own telepathic outbreak; it corresponds to a divine trial that you, divine son,

requested in the remote suns, before reincarnating in your present body; it was a sublime trial of First-born Solar Son; or First-born Jehovah; for it is written that your divine Father Jehovah, is everywhere; even in the infinite suns; yes divine son; so it is; you must be aware of those damned pharaonic hierarchies; they know about your divine mission; they were the ones who tried to deceive you, with your first writings; I, your divine Father Jehovah, was observing them; I allowed them divine son, so that you, loving son, gained divine experience; for you struggled for three months, against the damned god Osiris; a damned father of the damned terrestrial materialism; he could not be against you, divine son; nor shall he ever be able to; it is written that the damned pharaonic serpent, shall drag to the Lord's feet; and it is also written that satan will never be

able to be against your divine little Lamb of the solar purity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all the studios of my divine Word, shall never leave you; to them, you are the most sublime award that any creature can receive; for what is of the Father is also of the Son; what the Father does, so does the Son; yes little son; so it is; the tree is known by its fruit; when your divine Celestial Science, which is your divine intellectual fruit, has transformed the world, the world will understand what the infinite greatness of a Most Holy Trinity is; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this also means that many shall be called by your divine Telepathic Scripture; by your divine intellectuality; but, a few shall be chosen; for there is no one who does not have divine debts, with your divine Father Jehovah; being the first

one, the damned rock of the human selfishness; the great harlot who has not hesitated in trading with my divine laws; yes son; it is the same one; it is the vatican sect; it is the own one called Catholic Church, by my innocent children; who still believe in her; well, the divine time of the holy Truth has arrived; the time of the true spirituality has arrived; which shall break the damned rock of selfishness, of those who have called themselves representatives of God on Earth; yes divine son; so it is; they shall curse a thousand times their damned selfishness; for they have never loved my divine flock; they have just wanted the damned wealth, of the damned kings and wealthy people of this planet Earth; yes divine son; so it is; the same fate awaits the damned supreme courts of terrestrial justice; for they are the originators of the pain of my humble children; these demons

have made a damned business out of justice; a damned profit; they shall curse a thousand times having been false judges, in a damned world; whose life system continues being the damned exploitation of man by man; yes little son; so it is; the planet is not the damned one, but the creators of the damned philosophy of exploitation; an exploitation that will never cease; as long as it is not a divine Solar God, the one who judges his own creation; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all my divine Emissaries, come out of the remote suns; where one arrives, only with the divine purity of the divine little Lamb; whose divine symbol is the divine humility; a divine seal that characterized all my divine prophets; for they have always wanted it that way; they have wanted to fulfill my divine free will; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever

and ever; it means that all the children of the world, shall adore you; for your divine Doctrine turns the divine infantile phantasy into a divine reality; for it is a sublime reality in the remote suns; every child feels and lives what he lived in the remote suns; his divine mind is still saturated with the divine solar infantile philosophy; yes little son; so it is; the divine philosophy of child is of the infants of gods; for with the dues and divine experience of their own reincarnations, they become their own god of wisdom, in their own philosophy; yes divine son; so it is; the so-called geniuses of your world, are spirits with a divine philosophical fruit, already mature; they have attained divine experience, in their infinite reincarnations; they have fulfilled my divine law: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is; he who denies the divine law of the

divine reincarnation, denies himself; for he denies his own galactic progress; he denies his own fruit; he closes on himself the door that leads to my divine dwelling; he disowns the infinite dwellings that my divine creation offers him for his divine progress through the infinite galaxies; yes divine son; I know everything; I know First-born Son that the damned rock denies the divine progress of my children; for she excommunicates the one who believes that nothing is impossible to the Lord; many have been persecuted by these demons; who believe of themselves as being exclusive in the divine truth; yes little son; so it is; a divine and humble little worker is worth infinitely more than them; for he is fearful and respectful of my divine Word; that is why they, the humble little workers, are the first before Me; theirs shall be the new world; where milk and honey shall flow; for

that is how it is divinely written; the humble and meek at heart shall be glorified by your divine Father Jehovah; yes little son; the delight of the first journeys to the infinite cosmos shall be for them; in the dazzling silvery ships; for in order to visit the remote worlds, one has to be of the divine little Lamb of the divine innocence; one has to be clean of every blemish of sin; which are no more than temporary violations, before my divine Commandments; nevertheless, by being temporary, they represent an eternity in my divine wisdom; which each of my children have the right to; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that after the divine resurrection of every flesh, the terrestrial humanity will be able to travel to the infinity; and I shall tell you divine son that they will not need those imperfect implements and space suits; for

the divine silvery ships adjust to every infinite dimension; whether it is from the macro or the micro-cosmos; they assimilate through their own solar fluids; they come and go among the infinite worlds; they have marvelous solar magnetic laws of infinite expansion and contraction; this is, they make themselves invisible; for these divine ships are of the same divine primitive essence, which the worlds that they visit were made of; they are saturated with the first and divine cosmic matter, which the material worlds of the divine terrestrial category were made of; yes divine son; so it is; there are material universes with different laws, very different from the matter known by man; for I shall tell you divine son that each infinite molecule of molehill of your planet, is not the same as the other one; even if they seem to be; for there is no divine free will, similar to another;

yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; only the divine free wills of the most Holy trinity, are assimilated into a sole one; and that makes the infinite existence of every infinite creation possible; being among them, the material universes known by man; yes divines son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that the divine individualities of the solar luminaries, are the ones that get materialized in all the worlds; they, my solar children, transform everything in divine virtues; which means that they materialize their own ideas, into infinite thinking philosophies, in constant and infinite expansion; for my divine addition over my solar children, constitutes the own eternity; they have created, create and shall create, from the divine instant in which your divine Father Jehovah said; Let there be light and there was light; yes divine

son; so it is and so it shall be through all eternity; this divine departure of infinite creation, did not start with one sole philosophy; it had infinite loving-philosophical beginnings; the diverse forms that the divine human individualities have, in their own conducts, is the result of their own solar origin; the divine Father Jehovah is not absolute in a determined philosophy; He is infinite in everything; therefore, the human existence has never been the first; nor shall it ever be; for eternities before it, gigantic worlds had already gone through the space; which were no more than microscopic worlds, before other colossal ones, which were before them; and thus divine son, go back to where your divine mind can imagine; that is why divine son that there is a divine space that is infinite; along with an infinite time; for both are divinely inseparable; yes divine son; so it is

and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that every world is not the beginning of my divine creation; for my divine creation is infinitely expansive; which means that a world in particular, gives place to an eternity that no power can stop; that is why no one is greater than the One who is the divine Author of every divine and infinite creation; yes divine son; so it is; just as I see in your divine mind; the terrestrial science multiplies itself according to its own power; instead, my divine addition is the eternal creator of the origin of those powers; a product of the divine intelligence; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that every human being shall be judged according to the use he made of his divine intelligence; for my divine Mandate is the divine improvement of the divine intellectuality; for without them, the infinite awards

that my divine addition gives would not exist; yes divine son; so it is; no one escapes from the divine justice; and so it is, divine son, that who incarnated in the first periods of the Earth, shall be divinely judged by the Old Testament; for that is how it was divinely written, in the remote suns; and the present generation of the reincarnated terrestrial spirits, shall be divinely judged by the divine New Testament; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; my divine justice is equal for everyone; the difference is in the divine degree of evolution of each one; for the first creatures of the Earth, had another concept of my divine love; killing was to them a synonym of progress; they destroyed each other mutually; yes divine son; so it is; the present generation knows that killing is bad; and he who does it, is damned; for each spirit's destiny only

concerns to the divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is; killing includes all the damned ways of doing it; even the damned assassinations, based on the damned national pride; for the damned authors of these demonic philosophies, shall cry tears of blood; which are not trees planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and they shall be pulled out from their roots, from the human evolution; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all are warned from the divine moment in which you, divine son, are introduced to the world by your honorable Dalai Lamas; for the divine justice shall start, cursing the yoke of the planet; which is the damned force of the damned arms; which is damnly blessed by the damned rock of the human selfishness; the so-called Catholic Church; which to your divine Father Jehovah is no more than a sect; for it trades

my divine laws like a e damned; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; you are warned, journalist children; do not commit the damned error of falsifying the divine truth, as it has been being done since immemorial times; all of you are my divine children; do not play with your own eternity; as those who have played, by daring to exploit my humble children of the divine work; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know divine son that these divine mandates, shall confuse the big ones of the Earth; for there is no fortune that has not violated my divine Word; all are a damned product of the damned science of good, of the damned human ambition; yes divine son; so it is; the divine Eve was the first in violating my divine law; because of her, the world has passed through a divine spiritual trial of temptation; for every

inheritance is transmitted to the children; a divine destiny of every beginning creature, of the divine imperfection; which even the own solar parents have gone through; for it is written that in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens, one has to be very little and humble, in the material worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**AND HE WOULD RETURN IN GLORY AND
MAJESTY, SHINING LIKE A SUN OF INFINITE
WISDOM.-**

It means that you divine son, shall shine for your divine writings; for all the divine wisdom that flows in you, comes from the own Most Holy Trinity; that always prefers to make itself known in the humblest at heart; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that you, little son, shall shine physically; for every solar parent has always shined; that is why divine son that the divine religious cards, have presented you with a divine solar halo, on your divine head; it is a slight intuition of the Most Holy Trinity's divine origin; for you said so, divine

son, when you reincarnated in the divine Jesus of Nazareth: Where I am going, you cannot go; what you, divine son, wanted to explain to them was that you were going to the sun; for you are from the divine sun; for the infinite glory of your Eternal Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for the divine suns are the divine luminaries, who fulfill my divine laws in the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; that is why every infinite wisdom shines like a sun; it gets transformed into divine golden circles, around the own human body; these divine golden circles are called divine Alpha Circles, in divine Celestial Sciences; from whose divine cause, the divine waving frequency emerges; the same one that you see daily in your divine mind; for every galactic sprout behaves the same way as the divine growth of a human body; it goes from minor

to major; for in the most microscopic and in the most colossal, the divine law is always fulfilled; In order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens, one has to be very little and humble on Earth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that every humble shines like a divine sun, before Me; for all his divine virtues, shine together; all of them want the divine humility; for all of them want to be close to Me; for no one wants to lose his own eternity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that you divine son, shall be divinely recognized as the divine promised Comforter; as the divine Lamb of God; as the incarnated Most Holy Trinity; as the divine Jesus of Nazareth; as the first Solar God of the planet Earth; as the divine Messiah; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means divine son that

you shall inherit my divine: I AM WHO I AM;
for they shall call you one way or the other;
for many are the divine and Holy Scriptures,
on the planet Earth; therefore, do not be surprised little son, when the supreme moment arrives, of making you be known to the world; for it is written that you are my divine Shepherd in charge of the divine terrestrial flock; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; therefore, the terrestrial world shall fulfill in itself, what was written: The Orient against the Occident; disputing the infinite glory of your divine Apparition before the world; all the churches and sects that have practiced the divine truth according to their interests and through a damned antagonism, shall be filled with great fear; for you will announce that they shall be the first in being judged; for it is written that those who announce first my divine Name

on the remote planets, shall be the first in being divinely judged, or awarded; according to the divine love that they put in their respective missions; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; your Most Holy Trinity is in you; as it is in each of my little children; for no one is disinherited; this means that every individuality is in divine trial of divine reincarnation; for all are trialed in infinite forms; some in one way and others in another; and many do not even realize it; for their divine free will is occupied in the mental and spiritual ambiguity, with which they have been influenced by the science of good; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the world, divine son, remembers Me as a remote Chimera; for the damned science of good tries to draw them away from Me; for it is malignly influenced by satan; who makes use of the temporary

illusions; and that my children lose their divine eternity; for there is here an intelligence and philosophical pact between divine cherubs of the light, and damned demoniac cherubs; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; the divine philosophical pacts represented by the divine Ark of Covenants, were originated in immemorial times and unknown to the human seed; for the planet Earth did not exist yet, when the damned rebellion of Lucifer broke out, in remote suns; for before this divine, but damned rebellion, only the divine little Lamb of the divine solar purity reigned; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the arrival of the new and divine era; for evil is only temporary; and the punishment proportional to the intensity, with which the individuality acted in the own evil; for when sinning, the creature does not get surrounded by that divine brightness with

which kindness awards; but he gets surrounded by a halo or heavy fluid; whose opaque color with infinite shades towards black, does not lead him to a heaven of light; but to the levels of the damned darkness; for it is written that satan has his own reign; and he has his own thinking philosophies, on infinite planets; satan has created the so-called materialism on Earth; whose damned philosophy is the exploitation of man by man; just as in the terrestrial past, he created in a damned philosophical pact, the damned philosophy of force; among the damned pharaonic gods; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for satan still keeps his damned influence on Earth; he keeps it in many ways; among those many are the so-called armed forces; the eternal economical struggle; the damned division of the Earth; being the world for everyone, nothing

should be charged, for the Earth is used as divine home; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; a new Awakening is coming to the world; a new philosophy is looming over it; the divine Justice is on the Earth; it has always been; represented in my divine Word; which are my Holy Scriptures; for now it also comes out of a divine awakening; for everything arrives, when it must arrive; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that nobody in the world shall hold a weapon again; no one will want to lose his eternity; for the blindfold shall fall off their eyes; for their own awakening shall come; the damned rock of the human selfishness shall fall; for satan is sheltered in the damned material adoration to Me; in the damned idolatry and images and similarities; in the damned commerce of my divine laws; in the damned blessings that

she has made and makes to the damned arms, in my Holy Name; in everything that is a violation of my divine Word, the demon is there; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of the damned rock of the human selfishness; for the evil on Earth, is a damned work of the divine free will of a few ambitious men; who care nothing about my divine laws; who care nothing about the human sorrow; who care nothing about their own spiritual future; they have the demon in their minds; they have attracted him to themselves, with their own opaque actions; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of the great beast; which are the damned nations that trade with the damned arms; yes divine son ; I have read your divine mind, once more; so it is; the damned symbol of the great beast, is the eagle; it is the divine symbol of the damned rapine, in the remote

suns; for it is written that just as the divine little Lamb defeated the pharaonic lion in the terrestrial past, likewise the divine little Lamb of the divine solar innocence, shall defeat the eagle of the damned rapine; for no stone upon stone shall remain of its damned building that represents it; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know little son that you have a divine volcano of questions that you want to ask Me; for you have read a lot about the divine and Holy Scriptures; you shall know everything divine son; for my divine addition is infinite; and in the case of a divine First-born Jehovah, I give and deposit in you, every power over the Earth; for that is how it is divinely written: And he shall come in glory and majesty forever and ever; for there is no glory without my divine power; nothing would exist and nothing would become eternal, without my

divine power; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; there is a divine equation that explains how you shall shine before the world; this divine equation is infinite; and the Alpha and Omega of all that was created is explained in it; let Us write it divine son; it is your divine glory and your divine mission to do it: Divine Thinking Germ; = A divine solar vibration; with infinite hereditary seeds of infinite virtues, also thinking; = a divine chain of infinite reincarnations in infinite worlds; = a divine cherub of infinite antiquity; long before the planet Earth emerged; = a divine infant of God, with a divine philosophy of a child; = a divine cherub that has incessantly created in remote galaxies; = a divine materialized virtue, creator of other infinite virtues; among them the planet Earth; a world of carnal little monkeys, of a third intellectual

category; = a divine celestial Parent with an own divine identity; = a divine cherub of infinite galaxies that are waiting for its return; = galactic and colossal worlds that would scare the human creature; = a divine First-born Son in divine and constant solar maturity; = a future solar Alpha parent of a third galactic category; = a divine cherub in divine state of incarnated spiritual Judge; = a divine First-born Son in the divine universal telepathy; = a divine First-born Son with the divine infinite scale of infinite vibrations, of the divine Song of Songs; = a divine Revelation to the world; = a divine First-born Son in constant increment of solar brightness; it corresponds to a divine expansive outgrowth of infinite magnetic lines, of yellow color; = a divine thinking brightness and at the same time with divine free will; = a divine understanding between thinking

magnetic lines, and the divine free will of the molecules of the terrestrial nature; = a divine and loving relationship between spirit and matter; = infinite philosophical agreements among multitudes of divine cherubs and the divine First-born Son; = a divine Solar God, in divine action; = a divine era of divine prodigies; = infinite opening of waters and opening of lands; = planetary adoration to a divine Solar God of third intellectual category; = a divine First-born Jehovah; = a divine loving Revelation, of the divine free will of the divine First-born Son; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine equation shall be demonstrated when you, divine son, act over the terrestrial nature; many will doubt it; but, they shall cry tears of blood; for not having the sufficient faith and illustration, which I have always asked every thinking creature;

yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; in this divine equation is the greatest part of what humanity shall see with their own eyes; for it is written that a tree is known by its fruit; this means that every creature shall experience, a great emotional vibration, according to the degree of their own intellectual knowledge and of their own degree of illustration; for everything reverberates in the Thinking Expansive Universe; I am referring, divine son, to the divine world of emotions; for the human being feels, but he does not understand his own feelings that come out of him; for every thinking being vibrates in an infinite degree; in such way that he will never know; for that is how the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe is; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that the entire terrestrial world will study the divine Celestial

Sciences; which were divinely announced in my Holy Scriptures: And I shall send you a divine Comforter; yes divine son; the divine Celestial Sciences, represent the divine Comforter; the only one that explains in what my divine addition among each one of my children consists of; for no one is disinherited in the infinity; for it is written that the Lord is everywhere; these divine Celestial Sciences, had already been on Earth; the damned pharaonic gods, knew them; their mission was to make them known to the world; but the damned ambition could do more than my divine love; for the damned pharaonic gods traversed infinite galaxies, teaching sublime truths; when those worlds were still in divine formation; and they still continue sowing darkness in my divine children, in remote galaxies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries;

the damned pharaonic gods, had a divine science that came from the very remote planet Luxer; which in divine Celestial Sciences means, Let It Be Light; but, satan invaded this divine dwelling; which was a colossal planet; where big silvery ships arrived; for they arrived to Earth in them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; We shall write the divine but damned story of the pharaonic gods, in another divine scroll; for it is very long; although it was not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah, We shall make it known to the world; for it is written that everything shall be known; for all are my children, in eternal and divine perfection, through the material worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the damned pharaonic gods did not fulfill the divine mission of guiding my first

terrestrial seed; for there are infinite agreements and pacts, proper of the solar laws; proper of the older children of the infinite evolution; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, signed a divine pact with them; as I have done it since eternities before; with other infinite gods of the divine wisdom; one of them is your divine solar father Science; which you see, and greet every day in your divine thinking telepathy; I know little son that infinite gods and goddesses of abysmal beauty have paraded before you; I know that your divine solar father Cupid is among them; your divine solar father Orion; your diviner Solar Mother Omega; I know that the divine list has no end; for my divine little creatures constitute the own eternity; you see daily what human eyes have never seen; that is why We shall write in infinite scrolls, every experience of yours; it will be the most

magnificent of the divine universal knowledge; for your divine wisdom emanates from the own Most Holy Trinity; which are the infinite group of suns; which by their divine solar magnetic lines, go through the divine space; transmitting their divine wisdom, from sun to sun; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be through forever and ever; this constitutes, divine son, the Song of Songs; for, as you have experienced it, the divine telepathy is also received by singing; for the divine Psalms of David were a divine telepathic inspiration; for the divine cherubs of the divine telepathic inspiration, wanted it that way before the divine David incarnated in his respective terrestrial dimension; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for I shall tell you son that when each spirit gets united to a body, what it does is to enter an infinite dimension that makes

him forget temporarily, his divine origin and his divine point of departure; for reincarnating means in divine Celestial Sciences, to start again; it means to advance over a work already done before; for a divine existence is not enough in order to know it all; nor shall it ever happen; for I, your divine Father Jehovah, Am an infinite Intellectuality of infinite fire, in divine and eternal expansion; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; I am unreachable in divine wisdom; that is why I created the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; for each one's true fruit, were the divine intellectuality; for only her shines in the divine eternity; yes divine son; each one's goal is to arrive to the divine state of thinking fire, by his own effort; to become what they already were: Eternal Suns, of eternal life; a life that never dies; which incessantly creates infinite

universes; which shall also become divine suns; shining of divine wisdom; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that the great suns, were also very little; microscopic; divine solar germs, coming out of another sun; for my divine creative inheritance is eternal; the human creature also has the divine solar germ; for a divine thinking electricity runs through his body; a solar electricity; the remote suns, which are seen as immense celestial bodies through the terrestrial telescope, are microscopic little sparks, which disappear before the gigantic suns of the divine macro; for the divine suns grow in infinite size; according to their divine evolution, and their divine hierarchy; and there are suns of infinite colors, whose number shall never be known; and I shall tell you divine son that those colossal suns, also turn

into microscopic sparks, which get lost in the immensity of the spaces; for there are other bigger ones, which run the same fate; the suns, divine son, become giants in the same degree as they become little in space and time; this means that the solar past, gets together with the solar present and future; creating the divine solar eternity; therefore, divine son, there are suns as your divine mind can imagine; for the human mind also disappears, before real solar luminaries; whose mission in the infinite spaces, is to give the divine light to the worlds; which as microscopic little sparks, escaped from them; amidst colossal scenes, which can only be understood by being born again; which means by reincarnating again; and by getting closer to my divine light; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know little son that you daily see the divine solar

scenes; they get expanded in fascinating colors, in your divine mind; divine colors as human eyes have never seen; for it is your divine award, for having been humble in this divine existence; and for loving a divine terrestrial cherub in silence; for there is no most sublime love, after the infinite love to the Eternal Father, than to love in divine silence; and even more when one promises to deposit that divine love, at my divine feet; as you promised divine son; yes loving son; everything shall be fulfilled according to your divine wishes; nothing is impossible to your divine Father Jehovah; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; I know little son that the latter one is a divine problem of your divine heart; it is a sublime trial of unrequited love; it is a divine promise made to your divine Father Jehovah, in the remote suns; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to

your divine Revelation to the world; and I also know divine son that it is a divine problem of your divine free will; therefore, it is something untouchable; something that not even your divine Father Jehovah dares to touch; this means, divine son, that when love is involved, no one has the right to impose conditions to the divine heart; for he who does it, shall curse a thousand times having done it; as the damned pharaonic gods curse a thousand times, to have restricted the divine free will of my first terrestrial people, chosen by my divine free will; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this also means that all the divine matrimonies by damned self-interest, among all the degrees of interest, shall be damned; for they are unknowingly creating in their own first-born children, universes of self-interested philosophy, worlds that end up in hells, as

those who are and there have been, since immemorial times; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; therefore, the mundane beings are warned, those who only pursue temporary advantages; those who do not care at all, the divine happiness of their fellow beings; those who only search for the temporary success; those who get entertained by the benefits that the damned science of good gives them; for they shall curse a thousand times, having been big on Earth; up to the point of forgetting their divine Creator; their Eternal Father Jehovah; the only maker of the thinking creatures; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that every little creature forgets Me when he falls into a damned scandal; for that goes against my divine laws; woe betide those who have shown themselves upper than their knees!! Woe betide those

who have perturbed with their scandals, the divine purity of sentiments of my divine children!! Woe betide those who for showing superiority, enslave my children!! Woe betide those who neglect themselves, by dressing scandalously; for they mock at their own and divine sex!! Woe betide those who have exploited the people, by teaching them philosophies that divide them!! Woe betide those who having the time of their lives at the expense of my innocent children, do not become good, having the divine opportunity of doing it!! Woe betide those who by using deceit, do not return to the way that my divine Word teaches them!! yes divine son; the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall be theirs; for they are warned; there are only thirty years left for them to render divine account of what they have done; thirty divine years, in which they will be able to choose

between two ways: To see the divine light, or to see their own darkness, according to their own actions; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; your Father never obliges his children in divine mission of progress, to do His thoughts, opposite to their will; I have never wanted every merit to be Mine; I only want the best for my children; for theirs are the Kingdoms of Heavens; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Solar Court is doing the divine preparations, to announce the worlds, your divine Apparition; nothing in infinite degree remains to fate; for all the Thinking Expansive Universe, is divinely pending on everything that takes place around you; in the same divine way as when you reincarnated in the divine Moses and Jesus of Nazareth; yes divine son; so it was, and so it shall be forever and ever; it means

divine son that every thinking creature, shall feel divinely shaken by the divine Celestial Science; for each divine terrestrial germ, is part of it; everything is born from a same creative Father; everything has a same point of origin, in infinite creative and renovating expansion; with a divine saving Doctrine; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Thinking Expansive Universe, has in itself a divine solar vibration; divinely individualized and subordinated to a determined creative sun; for the divine suns are the divine luminaries, which the worlds mature with; all the planets of the Thinking Expansive Universe came out of the suns; for it is known that abysmal solar explosions take place in the remote suns; explosions that would fill humanity with dread if they found themselves in them; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; these

divine explosions have been happening from eternity to eternity; they, the divine suns, also improve themselves; fulfilling proper laws of solar gods; for the divine time has come, for the terrestrial world to impose on themselves the divine celestial laws; for it was written that; If you do not understand the divine human-spiritual laws, less will you understand the divine ones; which emanate from the infinity; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; therefore, what only remains for each little creature, is to get illustrated regarding their own and divine eternity; that is why it was written: Happy those who believed the divine material trials without seeing; which they carry in their own minds that nothing is impossible to the Lord; yes little son; their distress shall be great; for they believed in their own eternity; the only one that is only produced by the divine faith;

for the divine eternity gives itself to those who believe in it; for it obliges no one; the divine eternity is a divine product of the divine Most Holy Trinity; for nothing exists that does not carry it in its own evolutionary germ, in infinite expansion; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Celestial Science, shall evolve and revolutionize the terrestrial world; for everything shall be known; there is no world or planet that does not get to know it all; within their own evolution, in infinite planetary expansion; for when everything that one has to know is already learnt within a certain type of life, one passes to another world; for the divine kinds and forms of life, are infinite; as infinite are the planets and dwellings; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine dwellings have always existed; and there are dwellings of infinite

categories and philosophies; the earthly paradise is among these infinite ones; what Adam and Eve got to know; infinite eternities ago already; for every infinite inheritance is transmitted; from the microscopic to the infinitely bigger; yes divine son; so it is; just as I divinely read in your divine mind; that is it; there were and there are infinite terrestrial paradises; identical to that of the human creature; paradises that also violated my divine law; for the infinite thinking vibrations, travel to infinity, and they get materialized in the remote galaxies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever, this means that each one's divine thinking action, does not end; as almost all my children believe; the divine eternity does not make any exception; not only the own spirit has the divine eternity; but also what comes out of him; for the human being still does not

know in infinite science, who he is; the divine time for him to know it has arrived; for there is no justice, without showing the divine origin first, in the divine justice of Father Jehovah; for there are infinite planetary justices; according to the divine attained evolution; for no one is born knowing everything; nor shall any be born in that divine state; one is only born in divine purity, with a divine philosophical dream, which goes expanding, as the creature develops himself; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine expansion is done in each divine reincarnation; in each divine existence; in each divine birth; for the divine eternity starts from the divine moment in which one starts feeling the own feeling; whose divine sensibility, are divine solar vibrations; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine suns are infinite creators

of infinite thinking creatures; with a divine philosophy; whose divine inheritance is the own solar galaxy; this means that every starting wisdom, is initiated by understanding the divine origin of the solar matter; for the spirit has already been identified with its own dwelling of origin; for the divine little Lamb of the infinite solar purity, teaches its divine disciple the divine solar laws that unites him for infinite eternities; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this is divine son, one of the most fascinating solar truths; for many creatures, vaguely keep the divine teachings of the divine Little Lamb; all the divine virtues are his divine inheritance; all are intertwined into one, called feeling of love; for that is your divine Father Jehovah's most sublime philosophy; there is no other one that equals it, among infinite others that rule in the

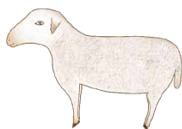
infinite worlds of the Thinking Expansive Universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that everyone is divinely originated from some divine sun; for there are suns up to where your divine mind can imagine; there is no other origin that is not ordered by your Father Jehovah's divine free will; for the divine suns have fulfilled, fulfill and shall fulfill my divine creative laws; with a divine solar translation, according to the evolution of the worlds; corresponding to the planet Earth, the divine term of let there be light, and there was a divine light; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for my divine Celestial Science is infinite; for there are so many philosophies or divine Scriptures, as there are worlds and suns in the Thinking Expansive Universe; besides there are also infinite redeemers who assimilate

into one; according to their divine solar purities; for to each one corresponds his own Heaven or his own paradise-universe; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this shows us that no one is divinely exceptional; no one is superior to no one; it is the ignorant beings of the material worlds, the ones who create illusory philosophies, which are not trees planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and they shall be pulled out from their roots; for no one has come out of his own dwelling with any privilege; that is why it was divinely written: It is more likely for a divine camel to pass through a needle's eye, than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for all those who have violated my divine Word, in any point of the Thinking Expansive Universe, curses a thousand times the damned pride; to which they never opposed any resistance; for when being

divinely judged, the spirit sees with infinite remorse and infinite moral suffering, the immense joy that those who were humble on Earth enjoy; for they live in the divine philosophy of children; which has always existed in the infinite paradises of the celestial world; the only and divine philosophy that came out of infinite little workers from remote and colossal worlds; the only divine philosophy that extols the divine work; for no one shall enter my divine dwelling if he has not thought as a child thinks, during his divine and proper reincarnations; for the divine work is the supreme and divine philosophy, which the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe is built with; nothing would exist without it; everything would be darkness; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that every child is saved in the divine eternity; and those who

being adults, think like children, or try to do it; for they please the divine Father Jehovah with it; who made the infinite laws, so that all His children were happy, in their divine pilgrimages through the infinite worlds; for my Holy Scriptures were made in the remote suns; and my divine little solar children participated in them; those who were divine little workers, with divine philosophy of children; in universes and planets, which are no more; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**AND THE TEMPTER CAME TO HIM, AND
TOLD HIM: IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD,
TELL THESE STONES TO BECOME BREAD.-**

Yes divine son; the demon knows the divine laws that rule in the infinite thinking universe; and since he knows it, is that all are tempted by him; when he was thrown out of my divine dwelling, being an angel of infinite wisdom, he took all his damned inheritance with him; he knew that all my children are trialed in each reincarnation, on their way through the planets; the Most Holy Trinity had it; as all my children have it; with no exception; the divine law gives light to everyone; even by knowing that many of its children rebel; for the divine Father Jehovah sees

everything; he sees the divine future of each one; even eternities before the creature is born, in the remote suns; for the creative power of the divinity, anticipates everything and above everything; which means that no knowledge emerges without being divinely surveilled; no one can ever praise himself of saying the opposite; for no terrestrial child knows about his own origin yet; and he has always had the origin near him; for everything that he observes around him, he was all that; he was matter, he was metal; he was a grass; he was a little animal; he was everything that now is under his own control; that is why it was divinely written: Faith moves mountains; for intelligence moves it; it moves it by being impulsed by the spirit; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; at the same time, this means the son of man; for man works the land; works the

mountain; and the mountain as thinking and expansive matter, shall become man too; and it is at the same time, the son of man; as man is too, for every father molds the son; and every son is a divine fruit of the mold-father; yes divine son; so it is: The terrestrial science shall verify in wonder, the sublime truth of its own origin; the divine mold which my terrestrial children came out of, is just one; but each one's divine free will, creates other divine molds of infinite philosophical creation; for no human thinking, is the same as another; nor shall it ever be; only the divine thinking of the Solar Most Holy Trinity, assimilates into one; for all the solar luminaries, have surpassed themselves, in their own virtues; which means that they can create eternal life; for the divine law of creating resides in them, according to their divine thinking; which means that the materiality

of their own virtues, makes a divine creation to be repeated again; this divine law costs a little to be understood; for it goes beyond the human evolution; only the glorious children who have dedicated all their lives in understanding Me, will be able to enjoy in spirit what this divine Revelation means; it is my divine addition to all those who have searched for Me; for it is written that the Lord is first, above all the terrestrial temporary glories; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it means that satan participates in the creations that are trialed, on his account; for there are worlds where the demon is null; he cannot fight against creatures who know infinitely more than him; for they are long before than him; for satan, the rebellious angel, is nothing in divine comparison with other creatures, who are long before the present suns; they are from

eternities before; when the divine suns were still infant; for the demon and his damned philosophy, is almost unknown in the immensity of my own eternity; for he only acts in the worlds of flesh; in the weak worlds; where everything perishes; where their creatures still do not know with science, where they come from; the demon makes use of the ignorant worlds; for he always want to oppose the Eternal Father; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the fall of the human selfishness; for selfishness is satan's kingdom; he is where pain exists; for he enters my children's minds, in order to avoid his damned kingdom to end; for the demon knows that the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe, is the work of my own children; for all have my divine inheritance; all have the divine germ of eternity; all build their own heaven; yes divine son; so

it is: The worlds' divine advance, surpasses the damned wisdom that the demon has; for no one wants to be eternally dominated; no one wants to be anybody's slave; that is why satan acts in disguise; he acts by also making use of good virtues, in order to achieve his purposes; that is how he has deceived the terrestrial humanity; he has made use of the ambition of a group of proud ones; he has nurtured them with the temporary philosophy of wealth; he builds their hopes up; for this damned philosophy does not grant any eternity; it takes my children away from the divine truth; the truth written in my Holy Scriptures; yes divine son; so it is: man transmits this inheritance, as all the others, to his children; and they to their own children; this is what constitutes a great rock of selfishness; which means that my children who should be all love; all sweetness, become

hard in spirit; become evil against their brothers; become proud; vain; believe of themselves as being unique; that is why their own awakening to reality, shall cost them weeping and gnashing of teeth; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of all the philosophical trees, which your divine Father Jehovah has not taught; for all the philosophies that have been taught and are being taught, none of them shall remain; only the divine philosophy of eternity shall remain; and whose laws were given to the human genre, many centuries ago already; yes divine son; so it is: The divine psychology that is detached from my Holy Scriptures is the only philosophy that should have been taught, since Adam and Eve were thrown from the earthly paradise; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that all the temporary philosophies

with no exception, are not trees planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and shall be pulled out from their roots by the divine justice of the Most Holy Trinity; emanated from the infinite suns; that is why it is written: He would return like a shining sun of wisdom; for a divine solar son, represents all the others; for all the solar luminaries are assimilated into one; constituting this the divine communism of the universal knowledge; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; everything in my divine creation, tends to the reciprocal love; everything is identified with the everything; the individual freedoms are only temporary prides; they are little trees that only bear imperfect fruit; they are like the divine dried fig tree; every thinking of my children, is a divine reality, projected towards the expansive future; which is no more than the law of let there be light;

in a tiny and microscopic degree; as microscopic as the human mind can imagine; but, it cannot even do that; for it does not know what its own thinking consists of; giving place with this, to be a celestial father of infinite worlds of ignorance; which are other many infinite degrees and kinds of darkness; man is the own author of his own light, or his own darkness; it is just enough for him to be a thinking creature, and he already carries with it my divine creative inheritance; only that up to now, he did not know where his own creative ideas ended; it is time for him to know it; the creative ideas constitute the own eternity; infinite expansive worlds will come out of them; which shall never stop in their movement of eternal expansion; that is how the planet Earth was born; it was born amidst immense suns; what happened there and still happens, is not easy for a mundane

creature to understand it; for one can be poor, but a luminary in wisdom; this demonstrates that the damned philosophy of wealth, is a temporary hurdle; it shall be unavoidably run over by the divine intellectuality; for only this gives the eternal salvation; the divine justice is governed by it; for it is the only builder of worlds and suns; it is the only one that survives everything; for it is inseparable from its own author; the spirit that eternities ahead, shall constitute in its own celestial father; for such was my divine inheritance; it was and it is a divine intellectuality, in constant expansion; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for my divine creation is the only one, from an only divine Father; which means that my creation is an eternal unification; and that corresponds to my divine free thinking; or divine free will; without it the creature

would be like a prisoner, of his own and eternal creation; in order to build a building, one looks for many workers; but not all think the same way; of how the building can be built; they only have an imperfect image of the future building; thus the human creature will know his own future; he knows, as the workers know that someone has the real building; they know that the architect is the author of it; for he has its plans; thus the human creature thinks of Me; but, they are a few; for the majority does not study Me, as they were mandated; for this is divinely contained in the divine parable, or divine Commandment: Thou shalt adore thy Lord above everything; this means that one had to live in order to understand Me; and those who have lived from the honest work, have understood Me; but, those who live by wealth, and for the damned wealth, have not understood Me; for

they do the opposite to my divine Commandments; they exalt themselves on Earth, and become little in Heaven; for they nurtured themselves with a philosophy that was not taught to them; it did not come out of my divine free will; it is not a tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; it is a damned tree; for it is not of my Kingdom, of the eternal life; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that when one reincarnates or is born again to life, a spirit fulfills a divine mandate for each existence; for all shaped in the remote suns their destinies to be fulfilled on the planets; where everything has come out by the work and grace of the Eternal Father Jehovah; with the infinite participation of the Most Holy Trinity; which is the infinite solar family; without which no one would have a divine destiny; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be

forever and ever; this divine Revelation, will give place to the studios of my Holy Scriptures, to get united; forming a first seedbed of divine intellectuality; led by the honorable Dalai-Lamas; the only children who have fulfilled my divine law; for they isolated themselves from the science of good; they isolated themselves from the demon called illusory materialism; they shall unite their knowledge to yours; for it is written that the older addresses the younger; yes divine son; so it is: This means that the more one knows, the humblest one must be; the creature must be less ostentatious; for my divine justice is more severe for one who has a certain degree of knowledge; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that the philosophies, a product of the damned wealth, are not eternal; and they do not last; for only what is eternal is exalted before Me;

for you shall render divine account of it, divine son; which means that with your divine power of Solar Parent, you shall make this rock of the spiritual selfishness break; and its philosophy reduced to dust; for there is no rock that is eternal; all become dust; yes First-born Son; so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind: The damned vatican sect, the great harlot that trades with my divine Word, believed that rock was a symbol of eternity; for when you divine son, said so in your divine reincarnation: Upon this rock I shall build my Church; and the doors of hell shall not prevail over it; yes divine son; so it is; just as you know it since years before; it was a divine warning to the demon; for what God creates, may the demon not undo; which means that satan was already in the minds of the old beings, who were in charge of forming the divine Christian Doctrine; the

demon was in their philosophical thinking; for they committed the weakness of interpreting my divine Commandments, according to how they got molded to their own spirits; they sinned of being scrupulous; they confused love with force; even though my laws are very clear: Love one another; as children of a same family; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of the damned rock; besides, divine son, by telling you by divine telepathy, I, your divine Father Jehovah, got ahead of time; for I saw the human evil in my infinite vibrations; I saw how my divine prophets would be persecuted; I saw how the demons of this damned sect, sent them to the stakes; I saw how they condemned innocent children, in my holy Name; I saw the deceit to which they would lead the world; teaching the damned material adoration; I saw how they filled the planet

with luxurious cathedrals; being there mothers and families who do not have a divine piece of bread to eat; I have seen the solar parents being full of shame by this; for the entire divinity is so; I saw how they blessed the damned arms, with which my innocent children kill each other; shedding rivers of blood; because of a damned group of demons, who get rich by manufacturing arms; I saw how these thinking demons, traded with my divine law; which is my divine free will; yes divine son; so it was; for everything I saw in the future of this world, is that I put the divine rock as a symbol; for they have been so for twenty centuries; which are at the same time twenty centuries of backwardness, on the planet Earth; on the moral and spiritual level; they shall render account of it; they shall have weeping and gnashing of teeth; for instead of being humble, they are proud; for

they did not even believed you, First-born Son; but, they have never imagined that your divine telepathy, shall transform the world; for nothing is impossible to the Lord; I always make use of the humble; so that every arrogant and every proud learns the lesson; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes little son; everything shall be known; nothing shall remain occult; for your Most Holy Trinity is everywhere; to judge this planet is your glory, divine son; for thus it is written; What a surprise to the world!! you shall surprise them like a night burglar; they do not imagine that the Universal Most Holy Trinity is in one little worker of work; they have forgotten that the humble are first; for as a divine First-born Son, you requested to be the same in the divine humility; not for nothing it is the oldest of the materialized virtues; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall

be forever and ever; yes divine son; the demon knew that you were the Christ; the divine First-born Son who was born or reincarnated in a body of a human little monkey; for the flesh cover is temporary; only the teachings of the spirit united to it, are eternal; so it is that your divine Doctrine is eternal in the human knowledge; what is of the body, only ashes and dust remained of it; when humanity remembers an intellectual glory, it does it by thinking in their actions; it does it by thinking in the creature's mental behavior; it does not do it by thinking in the body; for humanity knows that only the example given in life, is what counts; this is how the demon wanted to tempt you; he wanted the earthly history to be violated; that is why he tried that you transformed the stones into bread; you had the power to do it; as you have the divine power of

communicating by divine universal telepathy, with your divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it was and so it shall be forever and ever; but it was written long before the demon emerged to life that he shall eternally drag himself to his Creator's feet; yes little son; so it is: The demon chose the serpent as a divine symbol; for he wanted to show with it that every power is on the planets; that it is not worthy to be elevated in spirit; that only by dragging oneself in the mire of pleasure and passions, one attains creative power; yes little son; so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind: The damned pharaonic gods took the damned serpent as their symbol; that is why they scandalized even the own solar parents; they violated divine laws; only comparable to the violations that the damned rock of the human selfishness has made; yes divine son; so it was and so it is

up to the total fall of the spiritual ignorance; in which this planet is benighted; yes divine son: The demon also wanted to transform my divine Commandments; he achieved it in a certain way; but he could not defeat his Creator; for he knows that he has lost the battle already; for you, divine son, defeated him once more, with your divine spiritual trials; which the world shall know very soon; for it is written that everything shall be known; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine Revelation, shall fill with terror all those who have violated my divine law of love; in any of its forms; which is equivalent in any form of selfishness, which each one had in life; for up to the last, up to the most microscopic of his own thinking, shall be weighed; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; it shall be a divine requirement to

be divinely resurrected in divine flesh and in divine spirit, to have cultivated the divine humility; not to have scandalized in the world in anything; not to have ever exposed the divine body to the world's scandal; not to have ever violated a divine creature; not to have ever eaten the divine flesh; a divine dwelling of the spirit of my children of inferior wisdom; not to have been married, more than once; as my divine creative law orders it; not to have killed; in any of its forms; not to have made use of any kind of arms; for that is a damned law; for it is force; it is the opposite to my divine law of love; to have raised every child with infinite love; not to have killed my children, neither before nor after having passed through any womb; all have the same right to life; all have the right to a destiny; even if the child that is born passes through the divine trial of monstrosity; for

my divine law saves him: You shall fulfill my law above everything; and my divine law is all love; it is not a law so that the father or mother kills the child; that is why it is saved; only when the mother's life is in danger, the child's death is justifiable; for this creature requested to be born again, in order to achieve wisdom in the divine return of the spirit, abandoning the body; and putting a divine moral trial to its terrestrial parents; it depends on them to bear with it with resignation; they have free will and the spirit needs experience in every pain; not to have exploited anybody ever; in any form; neither morally nor commercially; not to have violated another weaker one ever; neither individually nor collectively; he who has done it, shall curse a thousand times having done it; for these demons do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; where the divine universal

communism reigns, with a divine philosophy of children; yes divine son; so it is: Every nation that has violated the divine sovereignty of another, shall be judged; judged shall be, not the own nation; but those who took it to that situation; for in the so-called materialistic world, the real usage of the divine and temporary sovereignty does not exist; for this has been sold by a group of ambitious beings; who do not hesitate in selling the most sacred that every creature has: The divine free will; yes divine son; so it is: The divine free will, speaking in a collective way, constitutes the divine sovereignty of a nation; this is temporary, for the terrestrial flock, was born united and shall end up united; for the human ambition has the world disunited; the organization of a materialistic world, lies therefore on a human psychology; which has as a basis the spirit's

ambition; that is why it is temporary; it shall be knocked down by the divine little Lamb, of the divine solar innocence; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine justice is born with the spirit; they are formed together in the remote suns; the divine free will, entertains the spirit, in its eternal search for the divine perfection; at each divine instant that the spirit passes by, united to his body of flesh, he passes from one thought to another; this is called in the remote suns, a divine undulatory frequency; and it is just a divine part of each thinking spirit's divine creation; for nothing stays stuck in the spirit's eternity; just as nothing stays stuck in the divine and remote galaxies; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that every spirit is divinely taken out of the same laws, which all the material worlds were built with, as

the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe is formed with; therefore, everything came out of the divine virtue called humility; for your divine Father Jehovah is humble above everything; which means that before having created anything, He had already created the divine humility; for there are infinite worlds in which this divine philosophy reigns; one of the infinite that there are, and which are divinely materialized in colossal worlds; being this divine virtue one of the oldest; one of the most sublime; for without it, no virtue can enter my divine dwelling; the Earth, divine son, chose the divine virtue of Variety; which means that it decided to trial the laws of life, by choosing many philosophical thoughts, at the same time; that is why her creatures think so differently, one from the other; and there will be just one philosophical thinking when the damned ambition is

displaced; for there are only thirty years left; it shall be knocked down by the divine humility of the little Lamb; for once more, the fall of a temporary pride is repeated; one of them was the damned fall of the damned pharaonic gods; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; yes divine son; so it is: The divine temptation of satan meant also that; that every loving philosophy, is a divine pact; for by tempting you, he knew that the divine destiny of divine thinking cherubs was in that; for in the most microscopic stone, there are at the same time, infinite galaxies, worlds and universes; who live their own time and their own dimension; yes son, so it is: The world has ignored this; for no one has known that; only a divine First-born Son can make it known; as you shall make known all the divine mysteries that the human evolution, tries to explain; the greatest difficulty

that the earthly science has, is not to believe what is beyond its own reach; it is time for it to know that it has never been the only one; nor shall it ever be; and this divine law is also for all the other creatures, which form part of my infinite expansive creation; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; and since no one is unique and no world is alone, is that the infinite philosophical pacts exist, between the Creator and His creatures; there is no world that has not had a divine pact with its own Creator; on the planet Earth, there have been several of them; being one of the first, the divine pact with the people of Israel; and the divine agreement with the pharaonic gods; but both violated my divine law; the damned pharaonic gods enslaved my first earthly galactic seed; and because of that, I took them out of the planet Earth; but they left a damned

example to my first earthly children; for they still exploit the rest of the world; they have not learnt the lesson; nor will they do it up to the total fall of materialism, which they nurture; one must not confuse, divine son, the Jewish race with the people of Israel; which means that being Jewish has been a damned synonym of ambition; for they are so; but the divine justice knows how to distinguish who the authors of whom are; which means the divine cause why the children violate the divine law; when they had a father to rectify them, since they were children; yes divine son; so it is; one had to clear out this divine problem; for the terrestrial creature takes attributions that do not correspond to them; which means that he tries to judge and punish by himself; one cannot judge a people for the violation of a few; it only concerns the divine Father Jehovah to judge; for thus

it is divinely written: He shall judge dead and alive; therefore, those who, violating my divine mandate, still persecute my children, are warned; it is true, divine son, that the people of Israel, violate my divine law of love; in spite of their search of a dwelling for their flock; being this search very divine, for everyone has the right to a house; but, it is written that the Lord's divine law is above every material thing; yes divine son; so it is; and so it shall be forever and ever; that is why the people of Israel, shall attain nothing by the use of force; on the contrary, they will have to render divine account, for their excessive ambition; the same as all the nations of materialism that exploit the small ones; for it is written that every humble shall be exalted; and every big one ridiculed; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; for all those who have been

violated, they have been so for the Father Jehovah; for I Am the divine Author of everyone; the small nations are the first in the divine Final Judgment; for they are the exploited ones by the big ones; it is because of the earthly big powers, why the small nations undergo suffering; for no one is small before the divine Eternal Father; what is small is a synonym of the human selfishness; the small, before a temporary superiority; a damned superiority; for it lies on the damned law of the force; and the damned force is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this means that no one is big before Me, if he has cultivated a philosophical idea, which is not a tree of my divine thinking; for I sow love, and the rebellious children sow hatred; yes little son; so it is; just as I see in your divine mind: There are

many ways of sowing hatred, among my divine flock; and one of the damned forms of doing it, is to make my children believe that every fight is sacred, divine; I am referring, divine son, to the damned leaders, who believe that they shall never render account, before the Creator; I am referring, little son, to those who arm my children in order to defend their false honors; false and temporary philosophies; which are only nurtured with the science of good; of the damned science of predominance; yes little son; so it is: Every demon trials philosophies in the minds of my children; and the demons of the world Earth, are the damned authors of the wars; for they do not give any other alternative to my innocent children; either one fights or perishes; such is the maxim of these spawns of the devil; the world of work wants peace; but the demons of arms race, take it away

from them; for being there peace in the world, they cannot get richer anymore; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be up to the total fall of these damned ones; for they shall confront your divine power; but, it is written that every demon shall be reduced to dust by your Most Holy Trinity; for the demoniac philosophies shall drag themselves through dust; yes divine son; this means that from dust you are and to dust you shall return; I am referring, son, to the dust of oblivion; I mean that all those who think evil, and do evil, dust is of theirs; for no one shall remember them in eternity; for it is a tree of darkness; yes divine son; so it is: Every thinking darkness must render divine account before my divine Light; that is why divine First-born Son, that the own Earth must be divinely judged; for she is coming out of the darkness of imperfection; all my divine luminaries

have passed through it; that is why they shine with infinite creative wisdom; for behind that glory is an entire eternal struggle, in order to get there; an entire world of sacrifices and work is there; there is an immense chain of worlds of trials; of births; of merits; for in order to become a divine sun of divine wisdom, one has to be very little and humble; one has to fulfill my divine law, which mandates: Thou shalt earn thy divine bread on the sweat of thy face; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this has always been fulfilled since eternities before; long before your divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light; for this divine phrase has been repeated in such a quantity of times, as your divine mind can imagine; since for each divine seed, or divine galactic seed, that is how your divine Father Jehovah orders the infinite

solar luminaries; which have never ceased creating universes of worlds; nor shall they ever cease doing it; for my divine inheritance is divine, in one of my children; not because of that your divine Father Jehovah, is divinely absent in the infinite creation; for it is written that the Lord is everywhere; for to the Lord the creation of the abysmal and colossal suns is as important as the divine creation of a microscopic little ant; which turns out to be a colossal creature, before other little children, that live their own dimension of space and time; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine law of my divine infinite creation, gives everyone their own space and time, with no exception; every spirit is a divine seed that shapes up and gets expanded, recognizing itself; .which means that by feeling that his life moves towards himself, time and space form a

divine covenant; this divine covenant is only broken by the death of the physical body; for it was a divine promise of the divine cherubs of space and time; when they requested a divine reincarnation in the remote suns; or a rebirth into the planetary life; there, the thinking spirit was pure intelligence; which means that he had a divine body of solar fire; it shined like a divine ruby; that is why in the divine Celestial Times, it is called a divine Cherub; which means at the same time, To Want to Become; everyone in the infinite suns, want to become divine builders of suns and worlds; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine word divine Cherub, has infinite translations; for each infinity of its divine thinking, symbolizes a divine thinking philosophy, in constant and infinite creative expansion; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and

ever; what you see, divine son, no one has ever seen; they are the divine solar luminaries; where everyone was before departing to the planets; everyone shall get to the divine suns again; for all have got a divine dwelling awaiting them, through all eternity; a divine eternity; for all my children belong to it; and it is also represented in the Eternal Mother Omega; without whom no woman would exist; for the women of the Earth are Her authentic daughters; in divine feminine philosophy; which means that the earthly woman, is a divine and microscopic part of the Most Holy Solar Mother Omega; for all the infinite germs with which the divine spirits of the feminine sex sprouted, have come out and come out of there; the divine symbol of the Solar Mother Omega, is also the divine little Lamb of the solar purity; for all the spirits are born the same, and with the same

rights; no one is less before the divine Father Jehovah; yes divine son; so it is: This means that men as well as women, have got the same right, before any human law; the divine Universal Communism starts from there; which in divine Celestial Sciences means, the Only Truth that came out of the Suns; for only the human selfishness, and the temporary pride, temporarily oppose my divine justice, based on the divine equality; the divine law is projected to all the infinite dwellings of the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; in all the planets infinite philosophies of the own life reign; and from all of them, the divine communism is the most sublime; for it represents my divine free will, in my divine creation; this divine Revelation, shall move all the hearts of my exploited children; for they shall see that a new world is coming; the world promised to the righteous;

the world announced through centuries and centuries, by my divine prophets of the divine truth; and this divine truth shall scare the damned rock of human selfishness; I am referring, divine son, to the so-called Catholic Church; for this damned commercial sect, has always persecuted the divine truth; for she has excommunicated my innocent children, who have sensed the divine truth; for the true monument that I demand each one of my children, is a life of honest work; there is no other major temple that exalts Me more; and the divine philosophy of communism, is the only one that extols the divine and eternal work of my little workers; for the divine humility is extoled with it; which sits at my divine right; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the demon, divine son, always tempts all my children; he never loses hope of conquering the world; but the

world, has nothing to be afraid of; for your divine telepathic sprout, came out triumphantly of its own spiritual trial; the world shall know everything; they will know what every First-born Son goes through; who for the first time communicates with his divine Father Jehovah, from the remote and close suns; yes divine son; so it is: All the infinite suns, have also got microscopic suns; they are divine solar seeds; I know little son that you also see them; for nothing is hidden from your divine mind; you see in yourself your infinite reincarnations; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine Revelation of your divine existence, is near; that is why we shall make the divine Triceptation of my Holy Scriptures be known first; for this means that the divine great Comforter, are the divine Celestial Sciences; the ones that have no limit; for your Solar

Most Holy Trinity, covers the infinity of suns; and all of them contribute with their divine wisdom; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; this divine Revelation shall cause a divine astonishment, in all the religions; for all state to be in the truth; but I, your divine Father Jehovah say to them: No children; the divine truth is in my divine son; who because of Me renounced the greatest love of his human existence; but, because of it, the divine eternity is with him; no one who divides my children, is in the truth; and all of you temporary religions, shall be awarded not because of your eternal dividing my children, but for your work; for your spiritual work; you shall not be judged according to your church; for every church is not a tree planted by your divine Father Jehovah; and they shall be uprooted; yes terrestrial children; all of you shall be judged by

your own work; for centuries ago already, I ordered you to gain the bread on the sweat of your faces; yes little children; there is no exception in my divine Commandment; and you shall also be judged for every damned scandal; for every immorality; for everything that my divine Commandments do not dictate; yes terrestrial children; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine justice has always been observing the world; it was in a humble little Worker of the Lord; for all the solar wisdom, always makes use of the divine humility; for my divine law of love is fulfilled in the entire universe; therefore, you are warned once more, children of the Earth; all those who read the divine Celestial Science have the divine responsibility of their own spirits' future; they are doing in life with divine first-hand knowledge of the cause; yes divine children; so it is and so it shall be up

to the divine resurrection of every flesh; in the divine year 2001, in the blessed India; may no one complain; may he who has ears, hear; may he who has a mouth, speak; this means that all those who knowing the divine truth of what is coming, do not let it know to their brothers, shall be judged of intellectual selfishness; for one gains nothing from keeping the divine intellectual inheritance and taking it to the grave; for with that the creature puts a debt of conscience on himself; for it is like that how he will be judged through all the degrees of selfishness, as he also will be divinely awarded, according to the interest he had in life for sowing the divine light in the minds of his own brothers; yes terrestrial children; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine light of the divine light, brings the spirit the divine hope; but, the divine light has been already given

to you, many centuries ago; it was the divine reincarnation of my divine First-born Son; in a human body as you yourselves; for my divine power of infinite Creative Power, wanted it so; my divine free will, wanted it that way; my divine First-born Son is not coming to the world to preach, anymore; nor is he coming to perturb the world; he is coming to judge the world; like a divine sower; who leaving the divine seed of the divine truth, to your free will, he is now coming to harvest; he comes to collect the divine fruit of what each one has learnt; what they learned from the divine Commandments, and what they learned in life; for it is written that man does not live on bread alone; in him also lives the divine origin of each one; and that divine origin corresponds to my divine creative eternity; without which no creature would have access to the own eternity; for

the entire infinity is in its divine beginning; it is in its own origin; being each one of my children, eternities divinely materialized; with a divine rendering of spiritual accounts; and with a divine destiny that each one created for themselves, according to the divine trials that he had in life; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; the divine light of my Holy Scriptures, is a divine product of every solar luminary, creator of worlds; and every infinite world has its own luminary of wisdom; these divine luminaries are called divine First-born Sons in the Celestial World; for they are the first in every divine creation; all of you carry the divine germ of being the first; for what counts here is not the law of force; that is not a tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; what counts is the divine galactic antiquity; for as much eternity that every first-born son has,

is nothing in divine comparison to my divine eternity; for I Am the divine Creator of it; what happens is that every First-born Son is a divine Solar Father; with infinite solar laws; and so it is that my divine addition in them is eternal and infinite; for every Father trusts his older children; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; whereas, the human creature is just beginning; my divine addition is also eternal and infinite; but, divinely subordinated to its own planetary evolution; yes divine son; so it is: The divine difference is that the human creature does not know his own origin, for sure yet; nor does he know how the eternal things were made; whereas you divine First-born Son, know it; you know how the own eternity emerged; you see it every day with your divine mind; you see worlds and colossal suns; you see my divine silvery ships; you

see your divine Solar Mother Omega, who gives you divine advice infinite times; you are close to your divine little Lamb; you see the divine solar parents; you know a lot already about their divine solar names; yes little son; so it is: Everything in a marvelous mental television; of precious colors; of such great beauty that will amaze your honorable Dalai-Lamas of the remote Tibet; yes divine son; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



THE PLAN WHICH WAS COMMENDED TO THE EMISSARY ALPHA AND OMEGA

The Rolls of the Lamb of God.

3,000 Rolls of the Origin of Matter.

300 Rolls of the Origin of the Ideas.

300 Rolls of the Origin of the Most Holy
Trinity.

300 Rolls of the Origin of the Flying Saucers.

500 Rolls of the subject about the beast.

The Origin of Matter; it shall be a work of
3,000 Telepathic Rolls ...

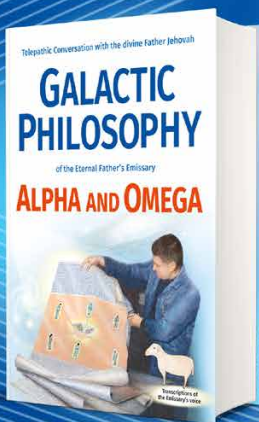
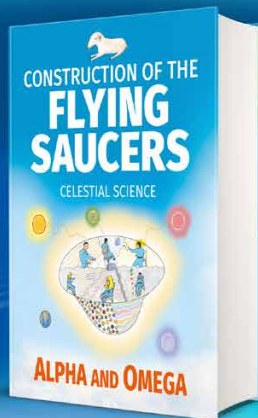
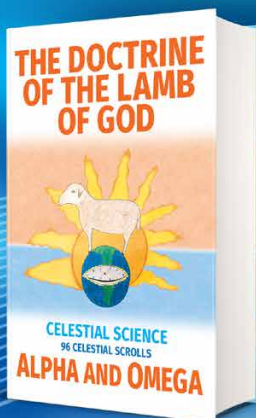
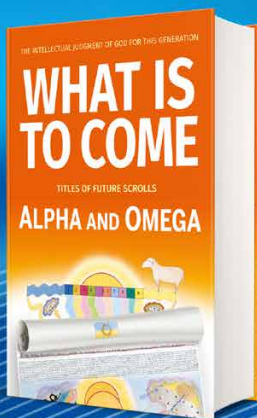
The Idea is a work of 300 Rolls ...

The silver ships shall be explained in 300 scrolls; but that is not the limit; it is the beginning; and the Translation of the Holy Scriptures, shall be 6,000 rolls of cardboard; each roll represents a parable of the Scriptures; the telepathic scripture has no end; for the universe does not have it; the living word of God does not have it either ... Here there is material to talk about for years; they are 4,000 Rolls ... and another one is born each day.

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



Celestial Science by Alpha and Omega



Please visit <https://www.alfayomega.com>
and read WHAT IS TO COME, CELESTIAL SCIENCE and
DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE THINGS.

<https://www.facebook.com/RevelacionAlfayOmega/>

 **PODCAST**
Audio Scrolls

Listen to the Reading of the
Scrolls, with a click on several
Podcast platforms

anchor.fm/alphaandomega

